

04/01/18



STANTON T. FRIEDMAN
with
J. RANDALL MURPHY

1
00:00:09,060 --> 00:00:21,570

[Music]

2
00:00:28,440 --> 00:00:24,820

you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:33,310 --> 00:00:28,450

standard of paranormal radio and now

4
00:00:37,210 --> 00:00:33,320

here's gene Steinberg so Chris O'Brien

5
00:00:39,460 --> 00:00:37,220

is off on special assignment so we are

6
00:00:41,710 --> 00:00:39,470

joined once again by our old friend Jay

7
00:00:44,710 --> 00:00:41,720

Randall Murphy and he's our guest

8
00:00:46,710 --> 00:00:44,720

co-host and on after the para cast this

9
00:00:50,049 --> 00:00:46,720

week we'll also be joined by Randall and

10
00:00:52,750 --> 00:00:50,059

Greg Bishop how about that but right now

11
00:00:54,790 --> 00:00:52,760

we've got Stanton Friedman back and he

12
00:00:56,580 --> 00:00:54,800

was one of our earliest guests on the

13
00:00:58,720 --> 00:00:56,590

power cast Stan how you doing these days

14

00:01:01,930 --> 00:00:58,730

well I'm getting older and that's better

15

00:01:05,160 --> 00:01:01,940

than the alternative I don't know was it

16

00:01:08,499 --> 00:01:05,170

what was the name of that character that

17

00:01:11,160 --> 00:01:08,509

which character a movie a few years ago

18

00:01:14,290 --> 00:01:11,170

where the guy kept getting younger oh

19

00:01:16,840 --> 00:01:14,300

but that was Brad Pitt in what was the

20

00:01:17,650 --> 00:01:16,850

Strange Case of Benjamin Button or

21

00:01:21,190 --> 00:01:17,660

something like that

22

00:01:22,660 --> 00:01:21,200

Strange Case of Benjamin I think well

23

00:01:24,580 --> 00:01:22,670

you know at the end of the movie they

24

00:01:25,780 --> 00:01:24,590

buttoned him up and I think he should

25

00:01:28,300 --> 00:01:25,790

have been that way through the entire

26

00:01:31,539 --> 00:01:28,310

film it wasn't my favorite film what do

27

00:01:34,060 --> 00:01:31,549

you guys think I didn't see it well you

28

00:01:38,260 --> 00:01:34,070

see you've got it over everyone right

29

00:01:40,749 --> 00:01:38,270

now so Stanton how many years ago did

30

00:01:43,569 --> 00:01:40,759

you and I first meet do you recall

31

00:01:46,630 --> 00:01:43,579

no I don't met too many people I know I

32

00:01:51,280 --> 00:01:46,640

read my first book on UFOs 60 years ago

33

00:01:55,030 --> 00:01:51,290

okay my first lecture in 1967 which is

34

00:01:58,030 --> 00:01:55,040

would 51 years ago so I've been around a

35

00:02:00,160 --> 00:01:58,040

long time it sounds like the lyrics or a

36

00:02:04,450 --> 00:02:00,170

song I've been around forever and I

37

00:02:06,399 --> 00:02:04,460

wrote the very first song yeah actually

38

00:02:09,240 --> 00:02:06,409

posted a message in our forms Paul

39

00:02:11,920 --> 00:02:09,250

Campbell was going to join us and he's

40

00:02:15,430 --> 00:02:11,930

Stan's nephew unfortunately Paul is

41

00:02:17,620 --> 00:02:15,440

backed up with his post production on

42

00:02:20,350 --> 00:02:17,630

his film work and you know of course

43

00:02:22,440 --> 00:02:20,360

that is okay

44

00:02:25,300 --> 00:02:22,450

I really hope that he would be here

45

00:02:26,920 --> 00:02:25,310

regardless of that though he was

46

00:02:30,099 --> 00:02:26,930

mentioning that one of the things that

47

00:02:32,260 --> 00:02:30,109

you and he have in common is baseball

48

00:02:34,480 --> 00:02:32,270

how so

49

00:02:38,410 --> 00:02:34,490

well when we have a family reunions we

50

00:02:40,660 --> 00:02:38,420

usually have a baseball game and of

51
00:02:42,550 --> 00:02:40,670
course I've been a Dodger fan since I

52
00:02:45,400 --> 00:02:42,560
was I don't know eight years old or

53
00:02:48,070 --> 00:02:45,410
something no actually I was younger and

54
00:02:51,040 --> 00:02:48,080
when Mickey yo and dropped the fastball

55
00:02:54,460 --> 00:02:51,050
in 1939 and the Dodgers lost the World

56
00:02:56,410 --> 00:02:54,470
Series and you know when the Dodgers

57
00:02:59,170 --> 00:02:56,420
moved to Los Angeles it was two years

58
00:03:01,510 --> 00:02:59,180
later that I moved to Los Angeles and I

59
00:03:04,000 --> 00:03:01,520
did take my kids to the games every so

60
00:03:06,760 --> 00:03:04,010
often and I don't think Paula's has ever

61
00:03:09,520 --> 00:03:06,770
been to Dodger Stadium but that's

62
00:03:15,280 --> 00:03:09,530
alright well I have it on you here I was

63
00:03:17,320 --> 00:03:15,290

at Ebbets Field several times oh good my

64

00:03:23,260 --> 00:03:17,330

late brother Wally and I used to walk

65

00:03:27,280 --> 00:03:23,270

there how about that yeah I didn't walk

66

00:03:28,030 --> 00:03:27,290

there well how far were you from it from

67

00:03:31,360 --> 00:03:28,040

Dodger Stadium

68

00:03:34,450 --> 00:03:31,370

no from Abbott's field in Brooklyn oh I

69

00:03:36,430 --> 00:03:34,460

grew up in New Jersey I didn't live in

70

00:03:40,330 --> 00:03:36,440

Brooklyn well would be a long walk

71

00:03:42,670 --> 00:03:40,340

certainly yes 18 miles from New York

72

00:03:45,990 --> 00:03:42,680

City so Dodger Stadium

73

00:03:49,810 --> 00:03:46,000

I mean it's feel I've been to his field

74

00:03:51,970 --> 00:03:49,820

growing up in Linden New Jersey and you

75

00:03:54,070 --> 00:03:51,980

either a Dodger Yankee your giant fan

76

00:03:57,340 --> 00:03:54,080

I'll give me that one way or the other

77

00:04:00,750 --> 00:03:57,350

you had a choice in dirt you had a

78

00:04:05,230 --> 00:04:00,760

Chewie and I chose her I chose Brooklyn

79

00:04:07,090 --> 00:04:05,240

well when Rose left Brooklyn I decided

80

00:04:09,310 --> 00:04:07,100

at that point that I would give up on

81

00:04:11,860 --> 00:04:09,320

baseball because I realized that

82

00:04:13,449 --> 00:04:11,870

sporting teams were not in it to play

83

00:04:15,040 --> 00:04:13,459

baseball but they were there to make

84

00:04:17,620 --> 00:04:15,050

money and if they felt that they could

85

00:04:20,199 --> 00:04:17,630

make more money in Los Angeles they

86

00:04:22,510 --> 00:04:20,209

would go to Los Angeles and I was pretty

87

00:04:25,000 --> 00:04:22,520

young by the way I'm not that old and at

88

00:04:27,700 --> 00:04:25,010

some point in time if somebody else gave

89

00:04:29,320 --> 00:04:27,710

him a better offer they would take care

90

00:04:34,840 --> 00:04:29,330

of the better offer they wouldn't really

91

00:04:36,640 --> 00:04:34,850

care it was very interesting that

92

00:04:38,830 --> 00:04:36,650

another's baseball thing which has

93

00:04:41,640 --> 00:04:38,840

nothing to do with anything but I was

94

00:04:43,900 --> 00:04:41,650

taking my wife to a doctor today and

95

00:04:46,140 --> 00:04:43,910

because we're right now in a motel

96

00:04:49,860 --> 00:04:46,150

between homes too complicated too

97

00:04:52,950 --> 00:04:49,870

explain we took our dog teddy bear with

98

00:04:55,560 --> 00:04:52,960

us and he sat in the special seat in the

99

00:05:02,670 --> 00:04:55,570

back of the car and somebody comes up

100

00:05:06,360 --> 00:05:02,680

about my age with a Red Sox hat and as

101
00:05:09,630 --> 00:05:06,370
soon as he approached teddy bear starts

102
00:05:12,630 --> 00:05:09,640
barking intensely and turns out this guy

103
00:05:15,300 --> 00:05:12,640
as I said about my age grew up in

104
00:05:18,030 --> 00:05:15,310
Brooklyn when the Dodgers left he wanted

105
00:05:21,270 --> 00:05:18,040
to embrace a team and he didn't want the

106
00:05:24,270 --> 00:05:21,280
Yankees or the Giants so he went and

107
00:05:29,430 --> 00:05:24,280
embraced the Red Sox and I guess that's

108
00:05:32,280 --> 00:05:29,440
what made teddy bear upset he must be a

109
00:05:37,020 --> 00:05:32,290
psychic dog or a psycho dog depending on

110
00:05:39,780 --> 00:05:37,030
how you judge that yeah fun points of

111
00:05:42,900 --> 00:05:39,790
view change you can certainly bet that

112
00:05:43,410 --> 00:05:42,910
but let's just get to our crazy field

113
00:05:46,080 --> 00:05:43,420

here

114

00:05:49,190 --> 00:05:46,090

I heard the sad news maybe it's not sad

115

00:05:54,390 --> 00:05:49,200

news for you I don't know that you are

116

00:05:56,780 --> 00:05:54,400

retiring as a UFO investigator why well

117

00:06:00,000 --> 00:05:56,790

not so much as an investigator as a

118

00:06:03,330 --> 00:06:00,010

speaker I've given over 700 lectures in

119

00:06:05,760 --> 00:06:03,340

all 50 states ten provinces and 19 other

120

00:06:09,600 --> 00:06:05,770

countries so I've been crepes and around

121

00:06:11,120 --> 00:06:09,610

the world and keeping busy that way and

122

00:06:14,040 --> 00:06:11,130

I live in Fredericton New Brunswick

123

00:06:18,500 --> 00:06:14,050

which only has direct service to very

124

00:06:22,070 --> 00:06:18,510

few places like Toronto Montreal Ottawa

125

00:06:25,860 --> 00:06:22,080

Halifax I guess yeah we do have one

126

00:06:29,820 --> 00:06:25,870

otherwise it's a lot of flying I'm going

127

00:06:31,620 --> 00:06:29,830

off next week two weeks for flights to

128

00:06:35,640 --> 00:06:31,630

get where I'm going in Eureka Springs

129

00:06:37,440 --> 00:06:35,650

Arkansas for a conference and I'll do

130

00:06:39,930 --> 00:06:37,450

Roswell which isn't the easiest place to

131

00:06:46,680 --> 00:06:39,940

get to but enough is enough

132

00:06:48,900 --> 00:06:46,690

I mean I'm 84 in July I will be and you

133

00:06:51,900 --> 00:06:48,910

know I've been schlepping if you will

134

00:06:56,030 --> 00:06:51,910

everywhere and look it's been great it's

135

00:06:58,290 --> 00:06:56,040

been fun uh but I'll get tired of it

136

00:07:00,090 --> 00:06:58,300

aren't I entitled to a retirement

137

00:07:04,200 --> 00:07:00,100

sometime come on

138

00:07:08,130 --> 00:07:04,210

my social security I'm collecting it you

139

00:07:12,360 --> 00:07:08,140

are giving us the r-word retirement you

140

00:07:14,910 --> 00:07:12,370

know William Shatner is 87 Wow and he's

141

00:07:19,460 --> 00:07:14,920

a Canadian by the way just in case yes I

142

00:07:24,330 --> 00:07:19,470

know okay he's apparently still at it

143

00:07:27,120 --> 00:07:24,340

Wow we're power to him in fact he had a

144

00:07:30,950 --> 00:07:27,130

birthday just seven days ago considering

145

00:07:32,900 --> 00:07:30,960

when we did this show on March 22nd 1931

146

00:07:36,090 --> 00:07:32,910

William Shatner

147

00:07:38,480 --> 00:07:36,100

he had no sighting himself too I believe

148

00:07:41,550 --> 00:07:38,490

if you look into some of his history I

149

00:07:45,060 --> 00:07:41,560

didn't know that yeah well I wrote a

150

00:07:48,840 --> 00:07:45,070

story about it for saga magazine going

151
00:07:50,550 --> 00:07:48,850
bug derangement enemies but the thing is

152
00:07:53,580 --> 00:07:50,560
here is I am NOT a hundred percent

153
00:07:55,220 --> 00:07:53,590
convinced she wasn't putting us on not

154
00:07:57,660 --> 00:07:55,230
that I know anything about shatter

155
00:08:00,750 --> 00:07:57,670
except he's you know kind of full of

156
00:08:03,630 --> 00:08:00,760
himself so I have no idea whether this

157
00:08:05,250 --> 00:08:03,640
was a real story supposedly he went out

158
00:08:08,880 --> 00:08:05,260
into the desert and he was riding a

159
00:08:10,740 --> 00:08:08,890
motorcycle and that's when he saw this

160
00:08:12,300 --> 00:08:10,750
thing and I'm trying to distantly

161
00:08:14,610 --> 00:08:12,310
remember it because it wasn't a very

162
00:08:18,620 --> 00:08:14,620
significant sighting except it was

163
00:08:24,860 --> 00:08:21,290

but there are loads of sightings I

164

00:08:26,540 --> 00:08:24,870

checked my audiences at the end of my

165

00:08:28,960 --> 00:08:26,550

lecture I've done I've got enough to do

166

00:08:31,810 --> 00:08:28,970

it at the beginning and typically I find

167

00:08:33,710 --> 00:08:31,820

10% of the people in the audience

168

00:08:36,440 --> 00:08:33,720

believe that they've seen a flying

169

00:08:38,630 --> 00:08:36,450

saucer but then when I ask how many of

170

00:08:42,500 --> 00:08:38,640

you reported which is 90 percent of the

171

00:08:44,360 --> 00:08:42,510

hands go down so people are interested

172

00:08:46,940 --> 00:08:44,370

they believe in flying saucers but they

173

00:08:48,920 --> 00:08:46,950

think other people think they're nuts on

174

00:08:50,750 --> 00:08:48,930

the other hand I've only had 11 hecklers

175

00:08:52,430 --> 00:08:50,760

and I haven't had one in years in over

176

00:08:54,410 --> 00:08:52,440

700 lectures so I must be doing

177

00:08:58,930 --> 00:08:54,420

something right and I come on very

178

00:09:02,690 --> 00:08:58,940

strong I am NOT an apologist ufologist

179

00:09:05,030 --> 00:09:02,700

folks I just looked this up

180

00:09:07,850 --> 00:09:05,040

quoting William Shatner in all those

181

00:09:09,860 --> 00:09:07,860

years I've sort of gone with it and then

182

00:09:16,640 --> 00:09:09,870

I finally said no I really made it up

183

00:09:19,990 --> 00:09:16,650

and then I can't get rid of it Oh what

184

00:09:25,070 --> 00:09:20,000

furs UFOs say William Shatner says his

185

00:09:27,770 --> 00:09:25,080

1969 UFO sighting in the desert was a

186

00:09:30,650 --> 00:09:27,780

fake he must have had a conference with

187

00:09:33,020 --> 00:09:30,660

gray Barker I think before he did this

188

00:09:35,240 --> 00:09:33,030

but gray Barker's hoaxes didn't last the

189

00:09:36,770 --> 00:09:35,250

test of time but William Shatner as

190

00:09:39,860 --> 00:09:36,780

Captain Kirk you have to believe him

191

00:09:43,490 --> 00:09:39,870

okay we've got Jay Randall Murphy as our

192

00:09:46,310 --> 00:09:43,500

guest co-host and we have Stanton T

193

00:09:48,860 --> 00:09:46,320

Friedman who's gonna give up the rat

194

00:09:54,270 --> 00:09:48,870

race and enjoy his retirement more to

195

00:09:59,749 --> 00:09:56,499

[Music]

196

00:10:02,990 --> 00:09:59,759

we also have swag you know we have all

197

00:10:03,860 --> 00:10:03,000

these exclusive para cast things that

198

00:10:05,810 --> 00:10:03,870

you can buy

199

00:10:08,629 --> 00:10:05,820

we've got like I guess 60 or so

200

00:10:12,199 --> 00:10:08,639

different items and entails t-shirts

201
00:10:15,530 --> 00:10:12,209
sleeves for notebook computers iPad

202
00:10:17,809 --> 00:10:15,540
cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

203
00:10:19,670 --> 00:10:17,819
tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

204
00:10:22,910 --> 00:10:19,680
jackets and stuff like that for men and

205
00:10:25,490 --> 00:10:22,920
women we have a para cast aluminum water

206
00:10:28,400 --> 00:10:25,500
bottle all the stuff you go to stored on

207
00:10:31,579 --> 00:10:28,410
to the para cast com store doctor para

208
00:10:33,769 --> 00:10:31,589
cast com what makes special is that the

209
00:10:36,410 --> 00:10:33,779
items are the best quality of great

210
00:10:38,120 --> 00:10:36,420
t-shirts fabrics and they have our

211
00:10:39,920 --> 00:10:38,130
official logo on them that's what makes

212
00:10:40,579 --> 00:10:39,930
them special in multiple sizes and

213
00:10:43,400 --> 00:10:40,589

colors

214

00:10:45,740 --> 00:10:43,410

we even have stuff for children stuff

215

00:10:48,470 --> 00:10:45,750

for women's stuff for men we have all

216

00:10:50,629 --> 00:10:48,480

sorts of sizes like small up to X large

217

00:10:53,120 --> 00:10:50,639

a lot good stuff that's the swag from

218

00:10:54,410 --> 00:10:53,130

the para cast to go to steward on to the

219

00:10:58,370 --> 00:10:54,420

para cast com

220

00:11:00,620 --> 00:10:58,380

stop by and take a shopping tour hello

221

00:11:02,180 --> 00:11:00,630

my name is Marjory wildcraft I'm the

222

00:11:03,860 --> 00:11:02,190

founder of the Gro Network which is an

223

00:11:06,079 --> 00:11:03,870

online community of people who produce

224

00:11:08,240 --> 00:11:06,089

their own food and medicine we are

225

00:11:10,340 --> 00:11:08,250

really into backyard self-reliance if

226

00:11:12,199 --> 00:11:10,350

you want this lifestyle I suggest your

227

00:11:14,600 --> 00:11:12,209

first step need to learn some basic home

228

00:11:16,970 --> 00:11:14,610

medicine just the other day my 18 year

229

00:11:19,430 --> 00:11:16,980

old son came to me and said mama I got a

230

00:11:21,769 --> 00:11:19,440

sore throat can you fix me up and I said

231

00:11:23,689 --> 00:11:21,779

sure Ryan and in about 24 hours he was

232

00:11:26,210 --> 00:11:23,699

better the best home medicine for you to

233

00:11:27,889 --> 00:11:26,220

start out with is garlic it's an amazing

234

00:11:29,329 --> 00:11:27,899

natural antibiotic and I can show you

235

00:11:31,460 --> 00:11:29,339

how to use garlic to handle ear

236

00:11:33,860 --> 00:11:31,470

infections sore throats colds and flues

237

00:11:35,449 --> 00:11:33,870

as a way for you to get to a little bit

238

00:11:37,309 --> 00:11:35,459

but more about me in the grow Network

239

00:11:39,889 --> 00:11:37,319

I've written up an easy introduction on

240

00:11:41,179 --> 00:11:39,899

how to use garlic it's at GC and

241

00:11:43,250 --> 00:11:41,189

wellness.com

242

00:11:45,230 --> 00:11:43,260

now the station manager told me that I

243

00:11:47,509 --> 00:11:45,240

needed to say the URL at least twice

244

00:11:49,160 --> 00:11:47,519

even though it feels kind of weird but

245

00:11:51,790 --> 00:11:49,170

if you're interested in backyard

246

00:11:55,309 --> 00:11:51,800

self-reliance you are one of us go to

247

00:12:01,490 --> 00:11:55,319

WWE and wellness comm and let's connect

248

00:12:03,800 --> 00:12:01,500

up cancer categorizes over 100 diseases

249

00:12:06,379 --> 00:12:03,810

though we do not diagnose treat or cure

250

00:12:08,470 --> 00:12:06,389

cancer GCN team is offering the Clemson

251
00:12:09,759 --> 00:12:08,480
University study where there was up to a

252
00:12:12,009 --> 00:12:09,769
95%

253
00:12:14,229 --> 00:12:12,019
and cancerous cells when exposed to a

254
00:12:16,269 --> 00:12:14,239
plant arrived mineral supplement if you

255
00:12:18,970 --> 00:12:16,279
or a loved one are searching for answers

256
00:12:23,079 --> 00:12:18,980
to this horrifying disease come to GCN

257
00:12:25,389 --> 00:12:23,089
team.com or call 877 878 4203

258
00:12:27,160 --> 00:12:25,399
will email you a copy for free that's

259
00:12:29,619 --> 00:12:27,170
eight seven seven eight seven eight

260
00:12:31,090 --> 00:12:29,629
forty 203 if you owe money to the IRS

261
00:12:32,710 --> 00:12:31,100
you need to hear this

262
00:12:34,299 --> 00:12:32,720
the IRS is cracking down on those who

263
00:12:36,039 --> 00:12:34,309

owed back taxes it starts with a

264

00:12:37,239 --> 00:12:36,049

devastating letter and if you don't act

265

00:12:39,129 --> 00:12:37,249

immediately you could find yourself

266

00:12:40,900 --> 00:12:39,139

having your wages garnished or have a

267

00:12:43,509 --> 00:12:40,910

lien placed on your property but there's

268

00:12:45,729 --> 00:12:43,519

the solution tanks 10,000 can help avoid

269

00:12:47,019 --> 00:12:45,739

enforced compliance where these holds on

270

00:12:48,519 --> 00:12:47,029

your income and seizure of your home

271

00:12:52,600 --> 00:12:48,529

could become a nightmare that just won't

272

00:12:56,229 --> 00:12:52,610

end call 823 999 57 now and speak to one

273

00:12:57,639 --> 00:12:56,239

of our experts 802 3 999 57 is the

274

00:12:59,229 --> 00:12:57,649

number to link you directly to a tax

275

00:13:01,479 --> 00:12:59,239

resolution specialist who will negotiate

276

00:13:03,369 --> 00:13:01,489

with the IRS on your behalf working

277

00:13:05,229 --> 00:13:03,379

through the IRS Fresh Start program all

278

00:13:06,549 --> 00:13:05,239

the forms will be handled for you all

279

00:13:09,970 --> 00:13:06,559

you have to do is make the toll-free

280

00:13:11,470 --> 00:13:09,980

call 800 to 3 999 57 find out if you

281

00:13:13,150 --> 00:13:11,480

qualify and possibly save yourself

282

00:13:14,619 --> 00:13:13,160

thousands of dollars not to mention a

283

00:13:16,269 --> 00:13:14,629

lot of headaches it could be the best

284

00:13:19,780 --> 00:13:16,279

call you've made today that number again

285

00:13:21,069 --> 00:13:19,790

800 to 3 999 57 the services not provide

286

00:13:22,329 --> 00:13:21,079

tax settlement or legal services we will

287

00:13:23,679 --> 00:13:22,339

refer you to a company that does provide

288

00:13:24,759 --> 00:13:23,689

such services often the IRS will not

289

00:13:26,019 --> 00:13:24,769

agree to any reduction in the amount

290

00:13:27,549 --> 00:13:26,029

owed not all taxpayers who owe more than

291

00:13:29,889 --> 00:13:27,559

\$10,000 will qualify for a tax reduction

292

00:13:31,929 --> 00:13:29,899

program fully cooked ready to eat bacon

293

00:13:34,150 --> 00:13:31,939

I'm talking thick meaty center-cut

294

00:13:37,509 --> 00:13:34,160

presidential bacon savory and delicious

295

00:13:39,970 --> 00:13:37,519

I buy some I use some I store some

296

00:13:41,259 --> 00:13:39,980

awesome no refrigeration needed with a

297

00:13:44,379 --> 00:13:41,269

10 year shelf-life

298

00:13:46,780 --> 00:13:44,389

NASA pack technology bacon fully cooked

299

00:13:49,239 --> 00:13:46,790

fully hydrated ready-to-eat right from

300

00:13:51,939 --> 00:13:49,249

the pack bacon or warm and served

301
00:13:54,609 --> 00:13:51,949
life-saving ready to eat bacon 10 year

302
00:13:59,999 --> 00:13:54,619
shelf-life bacon ships free at fully

303
00:14:04,989 --> 00:14:02,980
we'd like to hear from you if you have a

304
00:14:07,420 --> 00:14:04,999
comment or question about the para cast

305
00:14:10,750 --> 00:14:07,430
sent it to news

306
00:14:13,360 --> 00:14:10,760
Perik ask.com that's news at the para

307
00:14:15,790 --> 00:14:13,370
caste dot-com and don't forget to visit

308
00:14:20,490 --> 00:14:15,800
our famous para caste community forums

309
00:14:26,320 --> 00:14:23,740
san friedman Jai Randall Murphy Jean

310
00:14:29,769 --> 00:14:26,330
Steinberg there's gonna be one of Stan's

311
00:14:31,389 --> 00:14:29,779
I guess last lecture tours coming up but

312
00:14:33,519 --> 00:14:31,399
you're still gonna be on radio and

313
00:14:36,070 --> 00:14:33,529

everything like that right well sure I

314

00:14:37,990 --> 00:14:36,080

could do radio from my desk which is

315

00:14:40,540 --> 00:14:38,000

kind of neat and I need to wear anything

316

00:14:43,990 --> 00:14:40,550

fancy and televisions are kind of a pain

317

00:14:48,220 --> 00:14:44,000

that way yeah I'll be available for my

318

00:14:50,440 --> 00:14:48,230

voice only maybe if I can get my Skype

319

00:14:55,750 --> 00:14:50,450

to work once in a while little Skype

320

00:14:59,500 --> 00:14:55,760

things but you know I enjoy it I have

321

00:15:01,240 --> 00:14:59,510

enjoyed it but enough is enough and my

322

00:15:06,100 --> 00:15:01,250

wife would like to see me at home a bit

323

00:15:08,260 --> 00:15:06,110

more you know so it's time what do you

324

00:15:09,730 --> 00:15:08,270

think her summer of the sate top three

325

00:15:13,680 --> 00:15:09,740

or four highlights you've had in your

326

00:15:16,060 --> 00:15:13,690

time as ecologist no boy one was

327

00:15:19,360 --> 00:15:16,070

appearing at the United Nations way back

328

00:15:23,050 --> 00:15:19,370

in the late 1970s the General Assembly

329

00:15:26,079 --> 00:15:23,060

good good audience could crowd another

330

00:15:28,900 --> 00:15:26,089

was the attention I brought to the

331

00:15:30,820 --> 00:15:28,910

Roswell incident I'm the original

332

00:15:33,730 --> 00:15:30,830

civilian investigator the Roswell

333

00:15:36,060 --> 00:15:33,740

incident they love me in Roswell I'll be

334

00:15:39,310 --> 00:15:36,070

there and one of my last appearances in

335

00:15:41,680 --> 00:15:39,320

July they have an annual festival and

336

00:15:44,050 --> 00:15:41,690

for people who think no these interested

337

00:15:45,760 --> 00:15:44,060

in flying saucers last year the

338

00:15:48,130 --> 00:15:45,770

International UFO Museum and Research

339

00:15:50,800 --> 00:15:48,140

Center in Roswell which has my picture

340

00:15:57,069 --> 00:15:50,810

on the wall I've been elected to the

341

00:15:59,650 --> 00:15:57,079

Roswell UFO Hall of Fame last year they

342

00:16:01,750 --> 00:15:59,660

had two hundred and five thousand

343

00:16:04,269 --> 00:16:01,760

visitors to Roswell which is in the

344

00:16:05,980 --> 00:16:04,279

middle of nowhere it's 200 miles from

345

00:16:09,010 --> 00:16:05,990

Albuquerque dinner miles from El Paso

346

00:16:11,500 --> 00:16:09,020

200 miles from Amarillo if you're there

347

00:16:14,290 --> 00:16:11,510

is because you want to be there no wait

348

00:16:16,329 --> 00:16:14,300

anyway and so I've been very pleased

349

00:16:18,519 --> 00:16:16,339

that tells us that the United States

350

00:16:20,650 --> 00:16:18,529

government a few people within the

351

00:16:21,160 --> 00:16:20,660

United States government we're well

352

00:16:24,060 --> 00:16:21,170

aware

353

00:16:28,180 --> 00:16:24,070

that we had alien visitors back in 1947

354

00:16:30,639 --> 00:16:28,190

well we had Richard Doty on the para

355

00:16:34,060 --> 00:16:30,649

cast a couple of episodes ago and I

356

00:16:35,650 --> 00:16:34,070

don't know if you got this but he okay

357

00:16:40,000 --> 00:16:35,660

well you're gonna love this because he

358

00:16:42,790 --> 00:16:40,010

said you know who he is I'm sure and he

359

00:16:44,680 --> 00:16:42,800

was saying that when he was briefed into

360

00:16:47,889 --> 00:16:44,690

the Air Force Office of Special

361

00:16:52,269 --> 00:16:47,899

Investigations that he was shown films

362

00:16:55,199 --> 00:16:52,279

of the Roswell crash saucers actual

363

00:16:58,650 --> 00:16:55,209

filming no yeah you've gotta read that

364

00:17:01,269 --> 00:16:58,660

he actually said that on our show it was

365

00:17:03,970 --> 00:17:01,279

quite a revelation but I mean who knows

366

00:17:05,500 --> 00:17:03,980

what can be believed but I that was

367

00:17:08,860 --> 00:17:05,510

definitely something I thought we should

368

00:17:10,780 --> 00:17:08,870

get your commentary on well yeah I I'm

369

00:17:13,179 --> 00:17:10,790

amazed that he would say that no I

370

00:17:15,610 --> 00:17:13,189

always talk about the cosmic Watergate

371

00:17:16,210 --> 00:17:15,620

and I'm like many of the people in the

372

00:17:18,659 --> 00:17:16,220

field

373

00:17:21,819 --> 00:17:18,669

I had a security clearance for 14 years

374

00:17:23,260 --> 00:17:21,829

while working on a variety of eventually

375

00:17:25,510 --> 00:17:23,270

cancelled government-sponsored research

376

00:17:29,400 --> 00:17:25,520

and development programs for companies

377

00:17:33,310 --> 00:17:29,410

like GE GM marriage a general

378

00:17:36,520 --> 00:17:33,320

Westinghouse McDonnell Douglas etc leave

379

00:17:39,430 --> 00:17:36,530

mention that before stand basically all

380

00:17:45,130 --> 00:17:39,440

of the projects you were involved in

381

00:17:48,190 --> 00:17:45,140

eventually what's cancelled yep so when

382

00:17:50,440 --> 00:17:48,200

I became a full-time ufologist I haven't

383

00:17:52,210 --> 00:17:50,450

had any cancellations well you're

384

00:17:54,789 --> 00:17:52,220

canceling your lectures but you're doing

385

00:17:58,419 --> 00:17:54,799

that well I'm ending them I'm not

386

00:18:01,270 --> 00:17:58,429

canceling any commitment I have made so

387

00:18:02,890 --> 00:18:01,280

far will be kept of course they just

388

00:18:05,440 --> 00:18:02,900

won't make any more commitments that's

389

00:18:07,570 --> 00:18:05,450

all except for radio so we might still

390

00:18:11,049 --> 00:18:07,580

be able to get you back on with Paulie

391

00:18:12,669 --> 00:18:11,059

on future I grew up with radio there was

392

00:18:16,960 --> 00:18:12,679

no television when I was girl

393

00:18:19,870 --> 00:18:16,970

radly who radio radio that's what this is

394

00:18:22,299 --> 00:18:19,880

folks 18 miles from New York City there

395

00:18:25,419 --> 00:18:22,309

was lots of radio going on in New York

396

00:18:26,650 --> 00:18:25,429

City when I was growing up like maybe we

397

00:18:28,450 --> 00:18:26,660

should go right to a couple of the

398

00:18:34,810 --> 00:18:28,460

questions from our forum we've had some

399

00:18:37,780 --> 00:18:34,820

interest in in in your here sure so from

400

00:18:39,910 --> 00:18:37,790

one of our members run away he first

401
00:18:43,600 --> 00:18:39,920
says Sten have a long happy retirement

402
00:18:45,820 --> 00:18:43,610
and asks you and your nephew Paul on the

403
00:18:48,490 --> 00:18:45,830
surface seem to be miles apart in your

404
00:18:51,910 --> 00:18:48,500
opinions regarding UFOs do you share any

405
00:18:53,770 --> 00:18:51,920
common ground if so what is it well we

406
00:18:56,350 --> 00:18:53,780
both have a serious interests and

407
00:18:59,730 --> 00:18:56,360
educating the public and he made a movie

408
00:19:04,030 --> 00:18:59,740
Stanton T Friedman is real

409
00:19:06,460 --> 00:19:04,040
what the heck so it's not you know when

410
00:19:11,140 --> 00:19:06,470
we get together at family gatherings

411
00:19:13,420 --> 00:19:11,150
which happens once a year or so I were

412
00:19:18,760 --> 00:19:13,430
on very good terms I mean I'm uncle Stan

413
00:19:21,370 --> 00:19:18,770

after all I'm a lot older so and Paul

414

00:19:24,340 --> 00:19:21,380

has brought interest he was basically a

415

00:19:27,490 --> 00:19:24,350

historian and so there is a historical

416

00:19:29,800 --> 00:19:27,500

aspect of flying saucers and I commanded

417

00:19:31,930 --> 00:19:29,810

as a technologist you know I worked on

418

00:19:33,880 --> 00:19:31,940

nuclear rockets into clear airplanes and

419

00:19:35,560 --> 00:19:33,890

fusion rockets and nuclear power plants

420

00:19:39,070 --> 00:19:35,570

through space and stuff like that

421

00:19:40,840 --> 00:19:39,080

far-out stuff but you know what one

422

00:19:42,730 --> 00:19:40,850

thing a lot of people think research oh

423

00:19:45,430 --> 00:19:42,740

yeah that's when six professors in 12

424

00:19:47,920 --> 00:19:45,440

grants get together well that was their

425

00:19:53,830 --> 00:19:47,930

kind of nuclear airplanes

426

00:19:56,950 --> 00:19:53,840

between 56 and 59 1956 and 1959 in 1958

427

00:19:59,740 --> 00:19:56,960

our budget was 100 million dollars and

428

00:20:02,230 --> 00:19:59,750

we employed 3400 people of whom 1,100

429

00:20:05,760 --> 00:20:02,240

were engineers and scientists this was

430

00:20:07,840 --> 00:20:05,770

not a few guys with nothing better to do

431

00:20:10,330 --> 00:20:07,850

and a lot of people aren't aware of

432

00:20:12,550 --> 00:20:10,340

those large-scale programs nuclear

433

00:20:15,580 --> 00:20:12,560

rocket engines we successfully operated

434

00:20:18,990 --> 00:20:15,590

a nuclear-powered rocket on the ground

435

00:20:20,890 --> 00:20:19,000

couldn't takeoff power level ours was

436

00:20:24,520 --> 00:20:20,900

1,100 megawatts

437

00:20:27,720 --> 00:20:24,530

that's over damps 2,000 exhaust

438

00:20:31,980 --> 00:20:27,730

temperatures 4,000 degrees Fahrenheit so

439

00:20:38,350 --> 00:20:36,340

the program of course yeah I could sort

440

00:20:41,080 --> 00:20:38,360

of see why with all the concern about

441

00:20:43,210 --> 00:20:41,090

radiation and so on but I've seen some

442

00:20:46,420 --> 00:20:43,220

of the older actually videos they've got

443

00:20:48,540 --> 00:20:46,430

of that now and it's it's pretty cool to

444

00:20:50,970 --> 00:20:48,550

think that one of the people in ufology

445

00:20:53,310 --> 00:20:50,980

actually got what it takes to worked on

446

00:20:55,920 --> 00:20:53,320

one of those programs on a peripheral

447

00:20:57,780 --> 00:20:55,930

note on this another thing that Dodie it

448

00:21:00,600 --> 00:20:57,790

said and you might find this interesting

449

00:21:03,030 --> 00:21:00,610

because we've asked you in the past if

450

00:21:05,820 --> 00:21:03,040

maybe the cash Landrum affair might have

451
00:21:08,660 --> 00:21:05,830
had something to do with that exact

452
00:21:12,420 --> 00:21:08,670
program the experimental nuclear rocket

453
00:21:16,590 --> 00:21:12,430
propulsion and what he said was that the

454
00:21:18,060 --> 00:21:16,600
cast Landrum case was a situation of

455
00:21:20,640 --> 00:21:18,070
reverse engineering where they were

456
00:21:23,550 --> 00:21:20,650
trying to use some sort of terrestrial

457
00:21:27,360 --> 00:21:23,560
power supply to power an alien craft and

458
00:21:31,770 --> 00:21:27,370
it just went really wrong what I might

459
00:21:33,780 --> 00:21:31,780
have to say to that well certainly was a

460
00:21:36,090 --> 00:21:33,790
strange vehicle that was seen Nikesh

461
00:21:38,550 --> 00:21:36,100
Landrum case I had no qualms about the

462
00:21:40,620 --> 00:21:38,560
witnesses and a good aerospace engineer

463
00:21:44,540 --> 00:21:40,630

at John Shuster was heavily involved in

464

00:21:49,830 --> 00:21:44,550

the investigation there wrote a book yes

465

00:21:52,710 --> 00:21:49,840

and so I can't prove that wasn't true

466

00:21:56,790 --> 00:21:52,720

certainly look one of the big interest

467

00:21:58,080 --> 00:21:56,800

the government has in flying saucers

468

00:22:00,960 --> 00:21:58,090

trying to figure out how the darn things

469

00:22:03,030 --> 00:22:00,970

work make wonderful weapons delivery and

470

00:22:06,110 --> 00:22:03,040

defense systems wouldn't you say you

471

00:22:11,670 --> 00:22:06,120

know up down back forth silent etc etc

472

00:22:13,740 --> 00:22:11,680

so you would hope that since they have

473

00:22:16,140 --> 00:22:13,750

the best systems for collecting data the

474

00:22:18,570 --> 00:22:16,150

instrument state to get electromagnetic

475

00:22:21,270 --> 00:22:18,580

signals from flying saucers to track

476
00:22:23,700 --> 00:22:21,280
them to watch the right angle turns see

477
00:22:25,230 --> 00:22:23,710
how colors change and all kinds of stuff

478
00:22:28,680 --> 00:22:25,240
all that belongs to the government I

479
00:22:30,660 --> 00:22:28,690
don't have my own radar system I haven't

480
00:22:32,400 --> 00:22:30,670
I haven't seen any flying saucer haven't

481
00:22:34,650 --> 00:22:32,410
tripes behind them with instruments or

482
00:22:37,140 --> 00:22:34,660
anything like that we've got more to

483
00:22:40,170 --> 00:22:37,150
come with Stanton Friedman Jamie Randall

484
00:22:47,940 --> 00:22:40,180
Murphy Jean Steinberg you're in the para

485
00:22:58,170 --> 00:22:51,900
you are listening to GCN

486
00:23:00,090 --> 00:22:58,180
visit GCN live.com today the answer to

487
00:23:03,300 --> 00:23:00,100
being in control of your own healthcare

488
00:23:05,310 --> 00:23:03,310

is freedom from insurance become part of

489

00:23:06,840 --> 00:23:05,320

a group of self-pay patients that come

490

00:23:08,970 --> 00:23:06,850

together to share in each other's

491

00:23:10,590 --> 00:23:08,980

medical expenses individual share

492

00:23:11,790 --> 00:23:10,600

amounts begin at one hundred seven

493

00:23:13,860 --> 00:23:11,800

dollars a month and three hundred

494

00:23:15,810 --> 00:23:13,870

forty-seven for families choose from

495

00:23:17,460 --> 00:23:15,820

three health sharing programs who istic

496

00:23:19,440 --> 00:23:17,470

treatments may be eligible for sharing

497

00:23:21,780 --> 00:23:19,450

see guidelines discount programs

498

00:23:24,780 --> 00:23:21,790

available for dental vision and pharmacy

499

00:23:28,650 --> 00:23:24,790

go to Liberty on-call org that's Liberty

500

00:23:30,900 --> 00:23:28,660

on call org water is the single most

501
00:23:32,850 --> 00:23:30,910
important thing your body needs so you

502
00:23:35,430 --> 00:23:32,860
want to be sure it's the best for you

503
00:23:37,140 --> 00:23:35,440
and your family since 2005

504
00:23:39,330 --> 00:23:37,150
thousands have depended on her key

505
00:23:41,880 --> 00:23:39,340
purified water the Berkey guy provides

506
00:23:44,340 --> 00:23:41,890
the lowest priced filtration systems and

507
00:23:47,340 --> 00:23:44,350
every size for incredibly delicious

508
00:23:50,730 --> 00:23:47,350
water now and in an emergency get to go

509
00:23:53,070 --> 00:23:50,740
Bertie comm or call 877 eight eight six

510
00:23:55,440 --> 00:23:53,080
three six five three eight seven seven

511
00:24:00,150 --> 00:23:55,450
eight eight six three six five three go

512
00:24:02,370 --> 00:24:00,160
Bertie calm have you checked your Google

513
00:24:04,170 --> 00:24:02,380

search results lately search results are

514

00:24:06,030 --> 00:24:04,180

usually the first impression that people

515

00:24:07,230 --> 00:24:06,040

form of you or your business so make

516

00:24:10,050 --> 00:24:07,240

sure that they create a positive

517

00:24:11,880 --> 00:24:10,060

impression with reputation defender com

518

00:24:13,560 --> 00:24:11,890

what the internet says about you can

519

00:24:15,170 --> 00:24:13,570

have a big impact on your life and your

520

00:24:17,370 --> 00:24:15,180

livelihood even if it's not true

521

00:24:19,770 --> 00:24:17,380

fortunately you can now control how you

522

00:24:23,280 --> 00:24:19,780

look online and in online search results

523

00:24:25,500 --> 00:24:23,290

with reputation defender com call 881

524

00:24:26,760 --> 00:24:25,510

zero seven seventy one now that's eight

525

00:24:29,130 --> 00:24:26,770

hundred eight three one zero seven

526

00:24:31,380 --> 00:24:29,140

seventy one for your free reputation

527

00:24:32,340 --> 00:24:31,390

analysis if you have negative material

528

00:24:34,500 --> 00:24:32,350

from an ex-employee

529

00:24:36,570 --> 00:24:34,510

upset patient or former client newspaper

530

00:24:38,100 --> 00:24:36,580

article legal issues social media or

531

00:24:39,660 --> 00:24:38,110

other source showing up in your search

532

00:24:42,660 --> 00:24:39,670

results you can combine it with

533

00:24:44,730 --> 00:24:42,670

reputation defender com our dedicated

534

00:24:46,380 --> 00:24:44,740

experts in patented technology can help

535

00:24:46,980 --> 00:24:46,390

make your online search results look

536

00:24:49,800 --> 00:24:46,990

their best

537

00:24:51,330 --> 00:24:49,810

call 881 zero seven seventy one to learn

538

00:24:53,250 --> 00:24:51,340

more eight hundred eight three one zero

539

00:24:55,350 --> 00:24:53,260

seven seventy one that's eight hundred

540

00:24:57,840 --> 00:24:55,360

eighty three one zero seven seventy one

541

00:25:00,120 --> 00:24:57,850

or visit reputation defender comm

542

00:25:02,010 --> 00:25:00,130

non-attorney paid spokesperson could

543

00:25:03,840 --> 00:25:02,020

your house go into foreclosure are you

544

00:25:04,840 --> 00:25:03,850

behind on your mortgage payments does it

545

00:25:06,250 --> 00:25:04,850

seem like the bank has

546

00:25:07,930 --> 00:25:06,260

no interest in helping you save your

547

00:25:10,060 --> 00:25:07,940

home and you feel like you have nowhere

548

00:25:10,870 --> 00:25:10,070

to turn for help then we have good news

549

00:25:13,180 --> 00:25:10,880

for you

550

00:25:14,890 --> 00:25:13,190

foreclosure protection services can help

551
00:25:17,380 --> 00:25:14,900
save your home as they specialize in

552
00:25:19,030 --> 00:25:17,390
foreclosure assistance that's all they

553
00:25:20,530 --> 00:25:19,040
do if you're behind on your mortgage

554
00:25:22,330 --> 00:25:20,540
payments being threatened with

555
00:25:24,100 --> 00:25:22,340
foreclosure have been denied a loan

556
00:25:26,200 --> 00:25:24,110
modification or been the victim of a

557
00:25:28,150 --> 00:25:26,210
predatory loan it's critical that you

558
00:25:33,130 --> 00:25:28,160
call foreclosure protection services now

559
00:25:37,050 --> 00:25:35,620
were available to speak to you now if

560
00:25:39,370 --> 00:25:37,060
you're behind on your mortgage payments

561
00:25:42,040 --> 00:25:39,380
foreclosure protection services can help

562
00:25:43,090 --> 00:25:42,050
stop the foreclosure process call today

563
00:25:45,370 --> 00:25:43,100

before it's too late

564

00:25:47,260 --> 00:25:45,380

new laws are in effect at masive your

565

00:26:18,940 --> 00:25:47,270

home call foreclosure protection

566

00:26:20,620 --> 00:26:18,950

services now at 866-770-5566 tract talks

567

00:26:22,540 --> 00:26:20,630

about the positive effects of heart and

568

00:26:24,520 --> 00:26:22,550

body extract what happens with the

569

00:26:26,140 --> 00:26:24,530

formula heart and body extract is this

570

00:26:28,750 --> 00:26:26,150

giving the body the necessary vitamins

571

00:26:30,820 --> 00:26:28,760

minerals amino acids enzymes and

572

00:26:32,950 --> 00:26:30,830

phytonutrients so the body will heal

573

00:26:35,080 --> 00:26:32,960

itself and yes the body does have the

574

00:26:37,090 --> 00:26:35,090

ability to balance blood pressure now as

575

00:26:39,760 --> 00:26:37,100

cholesterol clean and unclog the

576

00:26:41,650 --> 00:26:39,770

arteries it can also work on balancing

577

00:26:43,930 --> 00:26:41,660

the circulation for diabetics so the

578

00:26:46,120 --> 00:26:43,940

body is an amazing thing it simply needs

579

00:26:47,950 --> 00:26:46,130

some help so it has the tools to heal

580

00:26:50,500 --> 00:26:47,960

itself heart and body extract gets

581

00:26:52,990 --> 00:26:50,510

results to order your two month supply

582

00:26:54,850 --> 00:26:53,000

call now toll free at eight six six two

583

00:27:02,940 --> 00:26:54,860

nine five five three zero five order

584

00:27:07,529 --> 00:27:05,249

this is the wrong flower cluster of the

585

00:27:09,920 --> 00:27:07,539

f1 cycle feeding other books when you're

586

00:27:21,419 --> 00:27:09,930

listening to the podcast

587

00:27:23,979 --> 00:27:21,429

[Music]

588

00:27:26,109 --> 00:27:23,989

just let you know that we have a second

589

00:27:30,190 --> 00:27:26,119

radio show called after the power cast

590

00:27:32,259 --> 00:27:30,200

and it can be a wrap-up show it can be

591

00:27:34,570 --> 00:27:32,269

special interviews it can be extended

592

00:27:36,609 --> 00:27:34,580

interviews you never know what we're

593

00:27:39,099 --> 00:27:36,619

gonna do and quite often we don't either

594

00:27:41,950 --> 00:27:39,109

this week we'll have Randall and we'll

595

00:27:43,299 --> 00:27:41,960

be joined by Greg Bishop of course Stan

596

00:27:45,820 --> 00:27:43,309

will remember that he wrote a book

597

00:27:50,139 --> 00:27:45,830

called project beta involve Paul

598

00:27:53,049 --> 00:27:50,149

bennewitz I know it yeah he wrote about

599

00:27:56,169 --> 00:27:53,059

Paul bennewitz and everything we offer

600

00:27:58,210 --> 00:27:56,179

after the para cast only if you my

601
00:28:00,970 --> 00:27:58,220
friends subscribe to the podcast plus

602
00:28:05,220 --> 00:28:00,980
for more information go to plus stop our

603
00:28:08,680 --> 00:28:05,230
cast com that's plus dot the para cast

604
00:28:11,859 --> 00:28:08,690
dot-com we offer that plus the version

605
00:28:14,919 --> 00:28:11,869
of this show free of the network as all

606
00:28:16,690 --> 00:28:14,929
gone really the people on YouTube will

607
00:28:19,119 --> 00:28:16,700
complain about our ads will love this

608
00:28:22,570 --> 00:28:19,129
crisis start just a dollar forty nine a

609
00:28:25,210 --> 00:28:22,580
week which is less than a cup of coffee

610
00:28:29,169 --> 00:28:25,220
at circle case Stan what's a cup of

611
00:28:33,430 --> 00:28:29,179
coffee cost up where you live you know

612
00:28:36,310 --> 00:28:33,440
like a convenience store okay so it's

613
00:28:38,710 --> 00:28:36,320

close to that cost of a cup of coffee at

614

00:28:40,749 --> 00:28:38,720

the convenience store in Stan's

615

00:28:42,849 --> 00:28:40,759

neighborhood and that's in Canadian

616

00:28:45,039 --> 00:28:42,859

dollars even but we offer that American

617

00:28:46,810 --> 00:28:45,049

dollar seriously speaking against \$4.99

618

00:28:50,080 --> 00:28:46,820

a month you can learn more if you go to

619

00:28:52,720 --> 00:28:50,090

plus not apparent cast com+ not the para

620

00:28:53,739 --> 00:28:52,730

cast come stand before we go back to

621

00:28:55,419 --> 00:28:53,749

what you were talking about before the

622

00:28:58,090 --> 00:28:55,429

break a thought occurred to me here

623

00:29:02,169 --> 00:28:58,100

mentioning these early tests with

624

00:29:06,909 --> 00:29:02,179

nuclear-powered craft and radiation

625

00:29:10,210 --> 00:29:06,919

issues cash Landrum case they had

626

00:29:12,639 --> 00:29:10,220

symptoms which were I guess to radiation

627

00:29:15,009 --> 00:29:12,649

poisoning could that have been a test

628

00:29:18,009 --> 00:29:15,019

aircraft of some kind where it just

629

00:29:21,609 --> 00:29:18,019

really wasn't doing so well I can't say

630

00:29:24,369 --> 00:29:21,619

it wasn't let's put it that way it

631

00:29:25,720 --> 00:29:24,379

behaved strangely the effects on them

632

00:29:29,200 --> 00:29:25,730

were clear and

633

00:29:31,150 --> 00:29:29,210

range not conventional obviously sort of

634

00:29:34,030 --> 00:29:31,160

a strange place to test but it's not a

635

00:29:35,170 --> 00:29:34,040

heavily populated area as you know sort

636

00:29:37,240 --> 00:29:35,180

of in the middle of nowhere

637

00:29:40,540 --> 00:29:37,250

I don't know who the prime contract

638

00:29:41,950 --> 00:29:40,550

would have been contractor it's funny I

639

00:29:46,680 --> 00:29:41,960

did work when I was working on nuclear

640

00:29:48,610 --> 00:29:46,690

airplanes convair Fort Worth Texas was a

641

00:29:50,350 --> 00:29:48,620

subcontractor and I did radiation

642

00:29:52,660 --> 00:29:50,360

experiments radiation drilling

643

00:29:54,280 --> 00:29:52,670

experiments out at pecan where Fort

644

00:29:57,250 --> 00:29:54,290

Worth test facility

645

00:29:59,950 --> 00:29:57,260

you know that's Texas and as you may

646

00:30:03,760 --> 00:29:59,960

recall Texas had very powerful friends

647

00:30:07,060 --> 00:30:03,770

and Congress back then so they tended to

648

00:30:10,270 --> 00:30:07,070

have an inside track on getting research

649

00:30:12,430 --> 00:30:10,280

and development contracts so convair

650

00:30:14,380 --> 00:30:12,440

Fort Worth I worked with them on when I

651
00:30:17,080 --> 00:30:14,390
was working on the nuclear point right

652
00:30:19,060 --> 00:30:17,090
in Texas we never flew anything as far

653
00:30:22,360 --> 00:30:19,070
as I know and I was on the inside so to

654
00:30:26,440 --> 00:30:22,370
speak but that was way back in the late

655
00:30:30,250 --> 00:30:26,450
50s so plenty of time since then and

656
00:30:34,930 --> 00:30:30,260
convair it's an aerospace contractor

657
00:30:38,430 --> 00:30:34,940
that had a nuclear test facility so who

658
00:30:41,890 --> 00:30:38,440
knows I'd love to talk to Doty

659
00:30:44,200 --> 00:30:41,900
absolutely well we may have said we

660
00:30:46,990 --> 00:30:44,210
might have him back on the show so you

661
00:30:50,620 --> 00:30:47,000
know who knows maybe pain can get you

662
00:30:52,810 --> 00:30:50,630
both on the same show together same fine

663
00:30:55,210 --> 00:30:52,820

with me I can say I'll be talking I

664

00:30:57,040 --> 00:30:55,220

won't be traveling well that will give

665

00:30:59,530 --> 00:30:57,050

us more time to get you aboard

666

00:31:02,320 --> 00:30:59,540

we'll see what Doty is doing do you have

667

00:31:05,470 --> 00:31:02,330

any feeling though since we go back to

668

00:31:05,890 --> 00:31:05,480

that now I think one of our guests said

669

00:31:09,040 --> 00:31:05,900

that

670

00:31:13,060 --> 00:31:09,050

maybe 80% of his patter is kind of made

671

00:31:15,400 --> 00:31:13,070

up Chris O'Brien says 70% is true but

672

00:31:21,120 --> 00:31:15,410

doesn't really come to a conclusion as

673

00:31:24,660 --> 00:31:21,130

to which 30% is the lie do you mean yes

674

00:31:27,910 --> 00:31:24,670

look when you play those security game

675

00:31:31,750 --> 00:31:27,920

their rules to follow there are problems

676
00:31:35,080 --> 00:31:31,760
to avoid and ain't no penalties for lyin

677
00:31:38,290 --> 00:31:35,090
what the hell as long as you know you're

678
00:31:39,549 --> 00:31:38,300
not releasing classified information but

679
00:31:42,190 --> 00:31:39,559
then like what number

680
00:31:44,080 --> 00:31:42,200
you know for breaking security if what

681
00:31:46,570 --> 00:31:44,090
they're saying isn't true then we're

682
00:31:48,909 --> 00:31:46,580
stuck in this situation where well if

683
00:31:51,879 --> 00:31:48,919
he's telling us that he saw films of

684
00:31:54,430 --> 00:31:51,889
crashed saucers he's no longer covering

685
00:31:56,379 --> 00:31:54,440
up anything and at the same time if he's

686
00:31:59,289 --> 00:31:56,389
talking about classified military

687
00:32:01,960 --> 00:31:59,299
technology he's not really covering up

688
00:32:06,220 --> 00:32:01,970

that either so you know what is he

689

00:32:07,899 --> 00:32:06,230

really covering up this because it

690

00:32:10,509 --> 00:32:07,909

depends whether he released classified

691

00:32:13,299 --> 00:32:10,519

information in the sense of a document

692

00:32:15,940 --> 00:32:13,309

piece of paper or stamped top-secret

693

00:32:17,830 --> 00:32:15,950

restricted or something like that you

694

00:32:20,109 --> 00:32:17,840

know there's a very important memo the

695

00:32:23,019 --> 00:32:20,119

bolander memorable general Carroll

696

00:32:25,720 --> 00:32:23,029

Bolender was an Air Force general and

697

00:32:28,049 --> 00:32:25,730

after the Condon report he was asked

698

00:32:32,440 --> 00:32:28,059

what should we do about flying saucers

699

00:32:35,019 --> 00:32:32,450

so he wrote a memo and in it he's

700

00:32:37,180 --> 00:32:35,029

pointed out among other things that

701

00:32:39,909 --> 00:32:37,190

reports of UFOs which could affect

702

00:32:41,710 --> 00:32:39,919

national security are made in accordance

703

00:32:45,759 --> 00:32:41,720

with Jay Knapp join Army Navy Air Force

704

00:32:49,930 --> 00:32:45,769

publication 146 or Air Force Manual 55 -

705

00:32:53,799 --> 00:32:49,940

11 and are not part of the blue book

706

00:32:56,769 --> 00:32:53,809

system as a shocking statement and I

707

00:32:58,690 --> 00:32:56,779

located Bolender fortunately his name

708

00:33:00,999 --> 00:32:58,700

isn't Smith so there are a lot fewer Bo

709

00:33:02,200 --> 00:33:01,009

Anderson smooth and I said it sounds to

710

00:33:05,230 --> 00:33:02,210

me like you're talking about two

711

00:33:06,820 --> 00:33:05,240

separate communication channels reports

712

00:33:09,519 --> 00:33:06,830

which could affect national security and

713

00:33:11,080 --> 00:33:09,529

reports good they said yes and I don't

714

00:33:12,879 --> 00:33:11,090

know anybody else would talk to him I

715

00:33:14,080 --> 00:33:12,889

understand he's deceased now so I don't

716

00:33:15,639 --> 00:33:14,090

know how to reach him maybe you have

717

00:33:18,430 --> 00:33:15,649

some strange guests who couldn't reach

718

00:33:21,159 --> 00:33:18,440

across the line we do have guests who

719

00:33:25,049 --> 00:33:21,169

claim to do that but I don't think I

720

00:33:27,519 --> 00:33:25,059

believe them any more than you do okay

721

00:33:29,950 --> 00:33:27,529

well maybe you do I don't know I never

722

00:33:31,869 --> 00:33:29,960

asked you about that no but what I'm

723

00:33:34,539 --> 00:33:31,879

saying is Bohlander made it very very

724

00:33:37,389 --> 00:33:34,549

clear and and that's one of the reasons

725

00:33:40,180 --> 00:33:37,399

that I went too heavily into operation

726
00:33:42,340 --> 00:33:40,190
majestic 12 because the question obvious

727
00:33:43,869 --> 00:33:42,350
question was okay if they didn't go to

728
00:33:48,159 --> 00:33:43,879
Project Blue Book where the hell would I

729
00:33:50,139 --> 00:33:48,169
go you know legitimate question and I

730
00:33:52,960 --> 00:33:50,149
found that there are at least three

731
00:33:55,870 --> 00:33:52,970
genuine majestic 12 documents

732
00:33:57,580 --> 00:33:55,880
and a whole bunch of Pony lunch even the

733
00:34:01,030 --> 00:33:57,590
phony ones are really interesting I mean

734
00:34:03,010 --> 00:34:01,040
somebody went to a lot of effort to get

735
00:34:05,890 --> 00:34:03,020
those in in place and get them to you

736
00:34:10,060 --> 00:34:05,900
people and to make them look legitimate

737
00:34:13,720 --> 00:34:10,070
enough to pass the initial filters so

738
00:34:16,870 --> 00:34:13,730

even into Fabian's are interesting in in

739

00:34:18,640 --> 00:34:16,880

a sense well it's the attitudes of the

740

00:34:20,920 --> 00:34:18,650

noisy negative is that get to meet

741

00:34:23,140 --> 00:34:20,930

Philip Glass challenged me on one of

742

00:34:23,680 --> 00:34:23,150

them of the color toning memo right

743

00:34:29,340 --> 00:34:23,690

Bobby

744

00:34:31,870 --> 00:34:29,350

there was advisor to the president and

745

00:34:32,740 --> 00:34:31,880

Phil challenged me because the typeface

746

00:34:35,410 --> 00:34:32,750

was wrong

747

00:34:37,240 --> 00:34:35,420

he said they only used a leak type and

748

00:34:40,540 --> 00:34:37,250

that's done in the large pyko type and

749

00:34:41,920 --> 00:34:40,550

he'll pay me \$100 for every genuine

750

00:34:45,610 --> 00:34:41,930

document meeting a bunch of

751

00:34:50,500 --> 00:34:45,620

qualifications and I had 60 days for a

752

00:34:52,630 --> 00:34:50,510

maximum of 10 so I went to my files and

753

00:34:54,700 --> 00:34:52,640

I found immediately 20 pages of stuff

754

00:34:58,240 --> 00:34:54,710

that was done in the same size and style

755

00:35:00,400 --> 00:34:58,250

type but then I was visiting the

756

00:35:04,630 --> 00:35:00,410

Eisenhower library anyway cut a bunch

757

00:35:07,510 --> 00:35:04,640

more and so I made up copies of I mean I

758

00:35:10,240 --> 00:35:07,520

I gathered 14 have a little bubble on

759

00:35:12,790 --> 00:35:10,250

the side so to speak and sent filling in

760

00:35:14,530 --> 00:35:12,800

voice copies and an invoice for a

761

00:35:16,990 --> 00:35:14,540

thousand dollars and he paid me and they

762

00:35:21,130 --> 00:35:17,000

got mattered hell when I published a

763

00:35:22,300 --> 00:35:21,140

copy of his check in one of my books but

764

00:35:24,010 --> 00:35:22,310

he had never been to the Eisenhower

765

00:35:25,360 --> 00:35:24,020

library that's typical of the

766

00:35:29,140 --> 00:35:25,370

intellectual bankruptcy of the

767

00:35:30,520 --> 00:35:29,150

pseudoscience of anti ufology you know

768

00:35:34,300 --> 00:35:30,530

make a claim you don't need to have any

769

00:35:36,700 --> 00:35:34,310

evidence that was full class well fill

770

00:35:38,860 --> 00:35:36,710

class was no class she was certainly a

771

00:35:42,160 --> 00:35:38,870

unique type now gang back to Doty

772

00:35:44,800 --> 00:35:42,170

because it dovetails here he said that

773

00:35:47,140 --> 00:35:44,810

the famous or infamous Eisenhower

774

00:35:49,990 --> 00:35:47,150

briefing document it was kind of a

775

00:35:52,360 --> 00:35:50,000

composite of several documents it was

776

00:35:55,750 --> 00:35:52,370

not in itself real that was his opinion

777

00:35:58,480 --> 00:35:55,760

Doty that's interesting as he read my

778

00:36:01,000 --> 00:35:58,490

book you know I haven't gone through all

779

00:36:04,510 --> 00:36:01,010

those questions I assume talking to him

780

00:36:06,700 --> 00:36:04,520

that he is certainly conversant with a

781

00:36:10,180 --> 00:36:06,710

lot of the UFO related in for

782

00:36:12,370 --> 00:36:10,190

maisha let's put it that way I'll be

783

00:36:16,540 --> 00:36:12,380

happy to send them a copy of top secret

784

00:36:20,589 --> 00:36:16,550

magic which says mj-12 documents three

785

00:36:22,240 --> 00:36:20,599

good ones definitely a real project most

786

00:36:23,680 --> 00:36:22,250

important class of my documents that

787

00:36:26,470 --> 00:36:23,690

were leaked to the public when there's a

788

00:36:29,770 --> 00:36:26,480

whole bunch of crap I can't crack who

789

00:36:30,339 --> 00:36:29,780

cares we care about what's going to come

790

00:36:33,670 --> 00:36:30,349

next

791

00:36:41,590 --> 00:36:33,680

we got Stan freaking Jay Randall Murphy

792

00:36:41,600 --> 00:36:49,030

[Music]

793

00:36:57,550 --> 00:36:52,930

thank you for listening to GCN

794

00:37:00,040 --> 00:36:57,560

be sure to visit GCN live.com today do

795

00:37:02,500 --> 00:37:00,050

you need a website well you can get a

796

00:37:05,230 --> 00:37:02,510

great deal on hosting services with

797

00:37:07,300 --> 00:37:05,240

namecheap s-- legendary coupon code

798

00:37:09,280 --> 00:37:07,310

they're offering substantial hosting

799

00:37:12,309 --> 00:37:09,290

discounts on shared hosting business

800

00:37:15,190 --> 00:37:12,319

hosting VPS hosting reseller hosting and

801
00:37:17,349 --> 00:37:15,200
even dedicated servers Namecheap is

802
00:37:20,609 --> 00:37:17,359
preferred by millions it's backed by a

803
00:37:23,500 --> 00:37:20,619
money-back guarantee use the coupon code

804
00:37:27,160 --> 00:37:23,510
legendary to cash in on the special deal

805
00:37:28,839 --> 00:37:27,170
at namecheap.com namecheap.com first

806
00:37:30,910 --> 00:37:28,849
game attack of the rock codes and it was

807
00:37:32,859 --> 00:37:30,920
a critically acclaimed success and now

808
00:37:34,990 --> 00:37:32,869
there's the coming of the protectors a

809
00:37:37,300 --> 00:37:35,000
former military intelligence man is

810
00:37:39,370 --> 00:37:37,310
contacted by a space woman in a dream a

811
00:37:41,500 --> 00:37:39,380
dream that turns out to be a nightmare

812
00:37:43,240 --> 00:37:41,510
because evil forces on our distant

813
00:37:45,880 --> 00:37:43,250

planet are planning to conquer the earth

814

00:37:48,339 --> 00:37:45,890

this is gripping science fiction of the

815

00:37:50,410 --> 00:37:48,349

classic kind attack of the rock codes

816

00:37:52,359 --> 00:37:50,420

and the coming of the protectors find

817

00:37:57,370 --> 00:37:52,369

out more and Rocko is calm

818

00:37:58,900 --> 00:37:57,380

that's Rockets are Ock oids calm this is

819

00:38:00,970 --> 00:37:58,910

Dan pillar do you have the IRS money you

820

00:38:02,920 --> 00:38:00,980

can't pay our tax debts crippling you

821

00:38:05,050 --> 00:38:02,930

I've defended people from the IRS for

822

00:38:07,000 --> 00:38:05,060

over thirty years I've helped thousands

823

00:38:08,559 --> 00:38:07,010

and I can help you too I wrote the book

824

00:38:10,390 --> 00:38:08,569

on IRS settlement and I'm telling you

825

00:38:14,020 --> 00:38:10,400

there's no such thing as a hopeless case

826

00:38:16,120 --> 00:38:14,030

call 834 no tax to finally get free of

827

00:38:17,500 --> 00:38:16,130

IRS debt with the IRS as new programs

828

00:38:20,319 --> 00:38:17,510

there's never been a better time to

829

00:38:22,690 --> 00:38:20,329

solve your problem call 834 no tax

830

00:38:26,559 --> 00:38:22,700

that's eight hundred three four no tax

831

00:38:28,960 --> 00:38:26,569

or my website Dan pillow calm hunters

832

00:38:31,270 --> 00:38:28,970

anglers campers and survivalists get

833

00:38:33,010 --> 00:38:31,280

back to nature expand your horizons with

834

00:38:35,079 --> 00:38:33,020

the highest quality most versatile

835

00:38:37,870 --> 00:38:35,089

unique sling shots and sling bows on the

836

00:38:39,579 --> 00:38:37,880

market at slingbow comms levo products

837

00:38:42,190 --> 00:38:39,589

are compact and models start from just

838

00:38:44,079 --> 00:38:42,200

1798 they're perfect for your bug out

839

00:38:45,700 --> 00:38:44,089

bag or storing in your vehicle give

840

00:38:47,890 --> 00:38:45,710

yourself and your loved ones the

841

00:38:50,020 --> 00:38:47,900

excitement and tradition of slingbow a

842

00:38:52,059 --> 00:38:50,030

new frontier and archery and truly

843

00:38:54,490 --> 00:38:52,069

modern twist on this primitive survival

844

00:39:01,809 --> 00:38:54,500

tool feel the thrill only at slingbow

845

00:39:03,970 --> 00:39:01,819

comm anytime anyplace anywhere radio

846

00:39:04,650 --> 00:39:03,980

remains the most intimate of all forms

847

00:39:06,660 --> 00:39:04,660

of media

848

00:39:09,630 --> 00:39:06,670

at home at work in the car on

849

00:39:11,789 --> 00:39:09,640

smartphones over 90% of consumers still

850

00:39:13,529 --> 00:39:11,799

listen to radio every week that makes

851
00:39:16,079 --> 00:39:13,539
choosing radio as a place to advertise

852
00:39:18,900 --> 00:39:16,089
your business one of the best decisions

853
00:39:21,059 --> 00:39:18,910
you can make email advertise at GCN

854
00:39:24,089 --> 00:39:21,069
live.com and partner up with an

855
00:39:26,910 --> 00:39:24,099
experienced GCN representative advertise

856
00:39:30,420 --> 00:39:26,920
at GC and live.com easy affordable

857
00:39:32,579 --> 00:39:30,430
effective warning if you're drowning in

858
00:39:34,079 --> 00:39:32,589
debt you can't afford do not let the

859
00:39:35,609 --> 00:39:34,089
credit card companies trick you into

860
00:39:38,039 --> 00:39:35,619
thinking that you have to pay it all

861
00:39:39,930 --> 00:39:38,049
back because you don't what the credit

862
00:39:41,940 --> 00:39:39,940
card companies don't want you to know is

863
00:39:44,160 --> 00:39:41,950

that there's actually a way to get debt

864

00:39:46,980 --> 00:39:44,170

free without paying off your entire debt

865

00:39:48,720 --> 00:39:46,990

or going bankrupt if you have \$5,000 or

866

00:39:50,460 --> 00:39:48,730

more in credit card debt you now have

867

00:39:52,440 --> 00:39:50,470

the right to let us settle that debt for

868

00:39:54,510 --> 00:39:52,450

a fraction of what you owe for free

869

00:39:56,609 --> 00:39:54,520

information call credit associates now

870

00:39:58,440 --> 00:39:56,619

one eight hundred nine five nine five

871

00:40:00,270 --> 00:39:58,450

seven five nine we'll even show you how

872

00:40:02,279 --> 00:40:00,280

much money you could save if you can't

873

00:40:03,990 --> 00:40:02,289

afford to pay off all your debt do not

874

00:40:05,910 --> 00:40:04,000

let the credit card companies trick you

875

00:40:07,890 --> 00:40:05,920

into thinking that you have to call

876

00:40:09,690 --> 00:40:07,900

credit associates now for free

877

00:40:11,039 --> 00:40:09,700

information on how to get debt free

878

00:40:13,620 --> 00:40:11,049

faster than you ever thought possible

879

00:40:15,660 --> 00:40:13,630

without debt consolidation or bankruptcy

880

00:40:17,849 --> 00:40:15,670

we depend on your success and offer a

881

00:40:30,769 --> 00:40:17,859

guarantee so there's no risk for free

882

00:40:44,400 --> 00:40:42,450

1-800-920-2262 see are built to last EMP

883

00:40:46,230 --> 00:40:44,410

protected solar power systems while

884

00:40:48,000 --> 00:40:46,240

millions suffer you'll have idle power

885

00:40:50,430 --> 00:40:48,010

for water pumps refrigeration and

886

00:40:52,650 --> 00:40:50,440

sanitation now facts piece of mind

887

00:40:54,690 --> 00:40:52,660

be protected solar power systems for

888

00:41:06,030 --> 00:40:54,700

every need and budget to see our full

889

00:41:07,710 --> 00:41:06,040

range at quantum harvest net hi this is

890

00:41:09,359 --> 00:41:07,720

Bryce they've won the producer of dark

891

00:41:11,280 --> 00:41:09,369

skies the co-author of AD after

892

00:41:13,430 --> 00:41:11,290

disclosure and you are listening to the

893

00:41:15,130 --> 00:41:13,440

Peres cast the gold standard of

894

00:41:22,600 --> 00:41:15,140

paranormal radio

895

00:41:25,460 --> 00:41:22,610

[Music]

896

00:41:26,990 --> 00:41:25,470

I'm going to set aside the documents

897

00:41:28,310 --> 00:41:27,000

because we've kind of covered them over

898

00:41:31,790 --> 00:41:28,320

and over again over the years

899

00:41:34,540 --> 00:41:31,800

unless let's ask you the more recent

900

00:41:37,850 --> 00:41:34,550

question have there been any new

901
00:41:39,830 --> 00:41:37,860
documents in the past decade or so not

902
00:41:42,850 --> 00:41:39,840
that I can think of that is ones that

903
00:41:46,130 --> 00:41:42,860
are breakthrough documents definitely

904
00:41:48,820 --> 00:41:46,140
genuine and telling stories about things

905
00:41:53,170 --> 00:41:48,830
we didn't know about no I wish I did

906
00:41:55,610 --> 00:41:53,180
this is oh he knows where I can find so

907
00:41:56,000 --> 00:41:55,620
well maybe he'll make some really good

908
00:41:59,870 --> 00:41:56,010
ones

909
00:42:03,040 --> 00:41:59,880
what about incarnation of mj-12 today I

910
00:42:05,360 --> 00:42:03,050
mean if this was taking place back then

911
00:42:07,340 --> 00:42:05,370
obviously there were study groups that

912
00:42:11,000 --> 00:42:07,350
we're studying UFOs back then whether we

913
00:42:12,470 --> 00:42:11,010

call them mj-12 or not and I've looked

914

00:42:15,320 --> 00:42:12,480

at both sides of the argument and

915

00:42:17,660 --> 00:42:15,330

there's I I certainly can't rule out

916

00:42:18,410 --> 00:42:17,670

that there certainly was some sort of

917

00:42:19,970 --> 00:42:18,420

mj-12

918

00:42:22,130 --> 00:42:19,980

what do you think happened to them and

919

00:42:25,430 --> 00:42:22,140

what's going on today did they pass off

920

00:42:28,070 --> 00:42:25,440

this project to new people who are still

921

00:42:31,100 --> 00:42:28,080

behind the scenes do you think today or

922

00:42:33,950 --> 00:42:31,110

what's going on I certainly think that

923

00:42:36,680 --> 00:42:33,960

they changed the name when names get

924

00:42:38,780 --> 00:42:36,690

compromised you change the names that's

925

00:42:40,850 --> 00:42:38,790

standard practice and industry when

926

00:42:43,010 --> 00:42:40,860

you're doing classified work I think

927

00:42:46,490 --> 00:42:43,020

that there still is a need for such a

928

00:42:48,770 --> 00:42:46,500

group because again the focus is on are

929

00:42:52,040 --> 00:42:48,780

they learning to destroy our aircraft

930

00:42:54,950 --> 00:42:52,050

are they vulnerable to us how can we get

931

00:42:58,460 --> 00:42:54,960

them to come down in not in little

932

00:43:02,720 --> 00:42:58,470

pieces but in in total so to speak so we

933

00:43:04,580 --> 00:43:02,730

can duplicate them the saucers also one

934

00:43:07,910 --> 00:43:04,590

of the underlying questions here is what

935

00:43:09,650 --> 00:43:07,920

the heck do they want are they long term

936

00:43:12,320 --> 00:43:09,660

enemies of the planet

937

00:43:14,870 --> 00:43:12,330

or are they good guys working for the

938

00:43:17,780 --> 00:43:14,880

Galactic Federation intelligence agency

939

00:43:20,780 --> 00:43:17,790

and they don't want to let anybody like

940

00:43:23,630 --> 00:43:20,790

us who has set off to thousands in

941

00:43:25,910 --> 00:43:23,640

nuclear weapons and we certainly know

942

00:43:28,460 --> 00:43:25,920

that you can use nuclear technology for

943

00:43:31,359 --> 00:43:28,470

star travel fusion in particular I

944

00:43:34,089 --> 00:43:31,369

worked on the study of that in 1962

945

00:43:38,109 --> 00:43:34,099

would you believe here's what powers the

946

00:43:40,809 --> 00:43:38,119

stars also hbox - but most people have

947

00:43:43,329 --> 00:43:40,819

no understanding of how much more energy

948

00:43:47,049 --> 00:43:43,339

is involved with a fusion device than

949

00:43:49,120 --> 00:43:47,059

with a chemical device you know well to

950

00:43:52,059 --> 00:43:49,130

illustrate in World War 2 a big bomb was

951
00:43:55,029 --> 00:43:52,069
a 10 ton blockbuster 10 tons of dynamite

952
00:43:57,970 --> 00:43:55,039
a bomb wow what a big hole in the ground

953
00:44:01,299 --> 00:43:57,980
it would make ok our first atomic bomb

954
00:44:03,430 --> 00:44:01,309
released the energy of 15,000 tons of

955
00:44:07,089 --> 00:44:03,440
dynamite that's a big jump

956
00:44:11,700 --> 00:44:07,099
our first h-bomb fusion device in 1962

957
00:44:16,059 --> 00:44:11,710
of 52 sorry release the energy of 10

958
00:44:17,799 --> 00:44:16,069
million tons of dynamite so in a short

959
00:44:21,370 --> 00:44:17,809
period of time in other words we go from

960
00:44:25,210 --> 00:44:21,380
10 to 15,000 to 10 million than the

961
00:44:29,460 --> 00:44:25,220
Russians about 1961 set off tsar bomba

962
00:44:33,279 --> 00:44:29,470
it was called not my name there's a big

963
00:44:39,039 --> 00:44:33,289

very powerful bomb that released the

964

00:44:42,099 --> 00:44:39,049

energy of 50 million tons of dynamite

965

00:44:43,779 --> 00:44:42,109

the point of mentioning all this is you

966

00:44:45,630 --> 00:44:43,789

get control of that much energy you can

967

00:44:48,279 --> 00:44:45,640

use the fusion to get you to the stars

968

00:44:51,220 --> 00:44:48,289

so I would understand that aliens would

969

00:44:54,009 --> 00:44:51,230

not want us to be able to bother them

970

00:44:56,259 --> 00:44:54,019

who would want us out there I mean what

971

00:44:58,989 --> 00:44:56,269

a track record we have World War 2 Wow

972

00:45:01,900 --> 00:44:58,999

we only killed 50 million people we

973

00:45:03,640 --> 00:45:01,910

destroyed 1700 cities would you want

974

00:45:05,589 --> 00:45:03,650

anybody like that to move out onto the

975

00:45:08,769 --> 00:45:05,599

galactic neighborhood I don't think so

976
00:45:10,930 --> 00:45:08,779
that's together especially if you're

977
00:45:13,180 --> 00:45:10,940
using nuclear bombs for propulsion I

978
00:45:18,249 --> 00:45:13,190
mean I think there's a starship design

979
00:45:20,559 --> 00:45:18,259
based on that principle I don't want to

980
00:45:22,390 --> 00:45:20,569
use Orion I don't want to use the bond

981
00:45:24,670 --> 00:45:22,400
so we float about the back end but I

982
00:45:26,499 --> 00:45:24,680
want to use the fusion process which is

983
00:45:30,519 --> 00:45:26,509
what powers that's what H bombs are all

984
00:45:32,229 --> 00:45:30,529
about then you've got this secondary

985
00:45:34,930 --> 00:45:32,239
issue though I mean okay once we've got

986
00:45:37,870 --> 00:45:34,940
the fusion power in place we're still

987
00:45:39,729 --> 00:45:37,880
not sure how they apply that energy to

988
00:45:43,650 --> 00:45:39,739

allow their mother ships to just sort of

989

00:45:44,920 --> 00:45:43,660

hover magically in air with no apparent

990

00:45:47,500 --> 00:45:44,930

propulsion

991

00:45:50,740 --> 00:45:47,510

well that's easy I talked about this in

992

00:45:53,950 --> 00:45:50,750

my books you have a magneto aerodynamic

993

00:45:55,510 --> 00:45:53,960

propulsion system you ionize the air so

994

00:45:56,890 --> 00:45:55,520

it's electrically conducting and you

995

00:45:59,350 --> 00:45:56,900

interact with electric and magnetic

996

00:46:02,050 --> 00:45:59,360

fields in control lifts Craig

997

00:46:05,080 --> 00:46:02,060

heating sonic boom production you can

998

00:46:07,420 --> 00:46:05,090

control radar profile all these come out

999

00:46:09,520 --> 00:46:07,430

of that as a matter of fact strange

1000

00:46:11,260 --> 00:46:09,530

story and we cancelled the nuclear

1001
00:46:13,390 --> 00:46:11,270
rocket program after our great successes

1002
00:46:15,040 --> 00:46:13,400
and I was looking for a job didn't

1003
00:46:17,680 --> 00:46:15,050
interview what I was working in

1004
00:46:19,690 --> 00:46:17,690
Pittsburgh did an interview in Santa

1005
00:46:24,580 --> 00:46:19,700
Monica California with McDonnell Douglas

1006
00:46:29,340 --> 00:46:24,590
astronautics and got a job offer and my

1007
00:46:32,320 --> 00:46:29,350
job would have been to figure out how

1008
00:46:35,170 --> 00:46:32,330
long saucers worked the atmospheric

1009
00:46:38,560 --> 00:46:35,180
aspect of it as I was driving across the

1010
00:46:40,210 --> 00:46:38,570
country that the program the manned

1011
00:46:42,520 --> 00:46:40,220
orbiting laboratory program which would

1012
00:46:44,230 --> 00:46:42,530
have funded this was canceled how'd you

1013
00:46:46,570 --> 00:46:44,240

like to walk in for a job interview and

1014

00:46:48,340 --> 00:46:46,580

say you know we just slide off 5,000

1015

00:46:50,800 --> 00:46:48,350

people that's what I was told

1016

00:46:53,350 --> 00:46:50,810

anyway they kept me on for a while for

1017

00:46:55,600 --> 00:46:53,360

three months and I did a literature

1018

00:46:59,710 --> 00:46:55,610

search of government reports using the

1019

00:47:02,230 --> 00:46:59,720

keyword magneto aerodynamics only

1020

00:47:08,680 --> 00:47:02,240

government reports and would you believe

1021

00:47:11,820 --> 00:47:08,690

I got 900 abstracts 90% were classified

1022

00:47:15,880 --> 00:47:11,830

so there were a lot of work going on on

1023

00:47:18,400 --> 00:47:15,890

magneto aerodynamic yeah that's like a

1024

00:47:20,110 --> 00:47:18,410

variation of magneto hydrodynamics I

1025

00:47:23,500 --> 00:47:20,120

think which they've proven well yeah

1026
00:47:25,660 --> 00:47:23,510
submarine propulsion so there was one

1027
00:47:27,940 --> 00:47:25,670
there were two built as a matter of fact

1028
00:47:30,120 --> 00:47:27,950
Stuart Way of Westinghouse there are

1029
00:47:32,710 --> 00:47:30,130
published papers I knew Stuart an

1030
00:47:35,320 --> 00:47:32,720
electromagnetic submarine same basic

1031
00:47:37,270 --> 00:47:35,330
idea because sea water is an

1032
00:47:40,780 --> 00:47:37,280
electrically conducting fluid as is

1033
00:47:43,180 --> 00:47:40,790
ionized air so you asked a question I

1034
00:47:46,000 --> 00:47:43,190
gave you an answer whether anybody's

1035
00:47:48,610 --> 00:47:46,010
doing anything I don't know they telling

1036
00:47:52,600 --> 00:47:48,620
me man they might ask you a very quick

1037
00:47:55,090 --> 00:47:52,610
question here we had a guess just few

1038
00:47:58,330 --> 00:47:55,100

weeks ago he was looking into possible

1039

00:47:58,810 --> 00:47:58,340

propulsion systems for UFOs and he came

1040

00:48:01,450 --> 00:47:58,820

up with

1041

00:48:05,710 --> 00:48:01,460

something which it's not warp drive but

1042

00:48:07,510 --> 00:48:05,720

certainly a fascinating system well he

1043

00:48:10,810 --> 00:48:07,520

was talking about something that's sort

1044

00:48:13,570 --> 00:48:10,820

of analogous to what they call subspace

1045

00:48:16,840 --> 00:48:13,580

or hyperspace not identical to a

1046

00:48:18,640 --> 00:48:16,850

wormhole but I'm not sure if you've if

1047

00:48:22,150 --> 00:48:18,650

you're into the whole particle physics

1048

00:48:25,960 --> 00:48:22,160

thing but the theory is that our

1049

00:48:28,900 --> 00:48:25,970

universe and another universe is

1050

00:48:31,270 --> 00:48:28,910

separated by a space a different kind of

1051

00:48:36,340 --> 00:48:31,280

space they call the bulk in which the

1052

00:48:40,000 --> 00:48:36,350

gravitational constants are enough that

1053

00:48:42,220 --> 00:48:40,010

the math makes it work out to be that

1054

00:48:44,710 --> 00:48:42,230

stars that are say the nearest star

1055

00:48:48,100 --> 00:48:44,720

Proxima Centauri only works out to be

1056

00:48:50,650 --> 00:48:48,110

something like 25 miles and if you can

1057

00:48:52,930 --> 00:48:50,660

get into this space you can kind of

1058

00:48:55,810 --> 00:48:52,940

traverse this distance and then come

1059

00:48:58,870 --> 00:48:55,820

back out again in record time well

1060

00:49:00,370 --> 00:48:58,880

interesting science fiction all right is

1061

00:49:03,570 --> 00:49:00,380

there any science to support it

1062

00:49:05,980 --> 00:49:03,580

yeah it's theoretical of course and then

1063

00:49:13,720 --> 00:49:05,990

personally my reaction is pretty much

1064

00:49:15,220 --> 00:49:13,730

the same as yours when you're saying

1065

00:49:17,110 --> 00:49:15,230

that there was some people have got a

1066

00:49:19,480 --> 00:49:17,120

project to actually figure out UFO

1067

00:49:21,220 --> 00:49:19,490

propulsion might want to mention that

1068

00:49:23,980 --> 00:49:21,230

you're probably aware of this Bigelow

1069

00:49:26,530 --> 00:49:23,990

was actually Bigelow Aerospace was

1070

00:49:29,800 --> 00:49:26,540

hiring people to do exactly that at one

1071

00:49:32,170 --> 00:49:29,810

point and there was an application form

1072

00:49:35,380 --> 00:49:32,180

on the website I don't know whatever

1073

00:49:39,130 --> 00:49:35,390

became of that project I was the first

1074

00:49:42,220 --> 00:49:39,140

supported research on UFOs for big a

1075

00:49:43,690 --> 00:49:42,230

long time yeah really interesting okay

1076

00:49:45,430 --> 00:49:43,700

can you tell us you know I had a call

1077

00:49:48,160 --> 00:49:45,440

from him didn't know who he was

1078

00:49:50,170 --> 00:49:48,170

any idea and he said he was interested

1079

00:49:52,630 --> 00:49:50,180

in the subject and he had some money and

1080

00:49:54,370 --> 00:49:52,640

that I have any ideas for a research

1081

00:49:57,340 --> 00:49:54,380

project because he knew that the field

1082

00:49:59,080 --> 00:49:57,350

needed research funding I said oh I got

1083

00:50:01,240 --> 00:49:59,090

a bunch of him well get back to me and

1084

00:50:03,910 --> 00:50:01,250

we'll see and so in a couple of days I

1085

00:50:07,360 --> 00:50:03,920

cinema details I get paragraph each on

1086

00:50:11,200 --> 00:50:07,370

10 different projects or so and he said

1087

00:50:13,090 --> 00:50:11,210

about too many pick one and I did and he

1088

00:50:15,070 --> 00:50:13,100

supported it

1089

00:50:18,300 --> 00:50:15,080

and we went out to the plains of san

1090

00:50:21,820 --> 00:50:18,310

agustin and checked on Roswell related

1091

00:50:25,660 --> 00:50:21,830

you know st. not directly Roswell so

1092

00:50:28,500 --> 00:50:25,670

much as planes of san agustin but and I

1093

00:50:30,790 --> 00:50:28,510

found Bob nice to work with them

1094

00:50:33,100 --> 00:50:30,800

everything he said he would do he did

1095

00:50:33,790 --> 00:50:33,110

when he said he would do it and that's

1096

00:50:37,630 --> 00:50:33,800

nice

1097

00:50:40,180 --> 00:50:37,640

frankly were you able to actually

1098

00:50:43,720 --> 00:50:40,190

perform any experiments in the lab or no

1099

00:50:46,210 --> 00:50:43,730

no no we were checking out what was

1100

00:50:49,900 --> 00:50:46,220

going what had gone on this is in the

1101
00:50:51,190 --> 00:50:49,910
early days this goes back and I'm saying

1102
00:50:53,290 --> 00:50:51,200
is piccolo has been around a long time

1103
00:50:56,440 --> 00:50:53,300
he spent a lot of money and of course

1104
00:50:58,330 --> 00:50:56,450
his name came forward in this big

1105
00:51:00,790 --> 00:50:58,340
article in New York Times and you know

1106
00:51:02,830 --> 00:51:00,800
the press about that secret work that

1107
00:51:04,650 --> 00:51:02,840
was going on for what seven years right

1108
00:51:07,960 --> 00:51:04,660
the advanced aerospace threat

1109
00:51:11,110 --> 00:51:07,970
identification program yeah yeah not a

1110
00:51:12,430 --> 00:51:11,120
great title yeah and Bob supposedly had

1111
00:51:14,760 --> 00:51:12,440
a building which had all kinds of

1112
00:51:17,350 --> 00:51:14,770
hardware in it might be ufo-related

1113
00:51:18,490 --> 00:51:17,360

let's do our break here guys and because

1114

00:51:20,740 --> 00:51:18,500

I'm wired to ask you where were they

1115

00:51:23,620 --> 00:51:20,750

questioned the Bob Bigelow Stanton

1116

00:51:26,560 --> 00:51:23,630

Friedman is giving up the lecture game

1117

00:51:28,330 --> 00:51:26,570

but not UFO investigation J Randall

1118

00:51:34,390 --> 00:51:28,340

Murphy our guest co-host I'm gene

1119

00:51:34,400 --> 00:51:38,970

[Music]

1120

00:51:46,730 --> 00:51:42,900

thank you for listening to GCN

1121

00:51:49,200 --> 00:51:46,740

be sure to visit [GCN live.com](http://GCN.live.com) today

1122

00:51:50,940 --> 00:51:49,210

attack of the rockets has been

1123

00:51:52,920 --> 00:51:50,950

well-received by critics and readers

1124

00:51:55,740 --> 00:51:52,930

alike it's a thrill a minute story

1125

00:51:58,049 --> 00:51:55,750

you'll never forget a former US military

1126

00:52:00,329 --> 00:51:58,059

intelligence officer is haunted by

1127

00:52:02,970 --> 00:52:00,339

intense dreams about a beautiful woman

1128

00:52:05,730 --> 00:52:02,980

pleading for his help after a terrible

1129

00:52:07,980 --> 00:52:05,740

battle in outer space but the dreams

1130

00:52:09,660 --> 00:52:07,990

turn out to be true and thrust him into

1131

00:52:12,480 --> 00:52:09,670

a telepathic love affair with a woman

1132

00:52:14,880 --> 00:52:12,490

whose faraway planet is intent on

1133

00:52:17,700 --> 00:52:14,890

destroying the earth and now the

1134

00:52:20,160 --> 00:52:17,710

gripping tale continues in the coming of

1135

00:52:22,799 --> 00:52:20,170

the protectors it's the second book of

1136

00:52:24,960 --> 00:52:22,809

the raccoons trilogy a galaxy spanning

1137

00:52:28,049 --> 00:52:24,970

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

1138

00:52:29,970 --> 00:52:28,059

against powerful fanatical enemies that

1139

00:52:32,789 --> 00:52:29,980

threaten the lives of freedom loving

1140

00:52:36,270 --> 00:52:32,799

beings everywhere attack of the rockets

1141

00:52:38,970 --> 00:52:36,280

and the coming of the protectors classic

1142

00:52:42,480 --> 00:52:38,980

science fiction at its best available

1143

00:52:49,529 --> 00:52:42,490

now for more details visit rejoice calm

1144

00:52:51,569 --> 00:52:49,539

that's our Ock o IDs dot-com looking for

1145

00:52:53,819 --> 00:52:51,579

that edge during those intimate moments

1146

00:52:56,490 --> 00:52:53,829

we see many ads for enhancement but the

1147

00:52:58,559 --> 00:52:56,500

side effects include death at GCN team

1148

00:53:00,120 --> 00:52:58,569

we should change the healthy body brain

1149

00:53:02,010 --> 00:53:00,130

and heart pack to the healthy libido

1150

00:53:03,720 --> 00:53:02,020

pack the brain and heart are not the

1151

00:53:06,329 --> 00:53:03,730

only organs that require a healthy

1152

00:53:09,029 --> 00:53:06,339

vascular system for proper blood flow at

1153

00:53:10,890 --> 00:53:09,039

the right moment go to [GCN team.com](http://GCN.team.com) or

1154

00:53:13,589 --> 00:53:10,900

call eight seven seven eight seven eight

1155

00:53:16,109 --> 00:53:13,599

4203 that's eight seven seven eight

1156

00:53:18,500 --> 00:53:16,119

seven eight 4203 that's eight seven

1157

00:53:21,599 --> 00:53:18,510

seven eight seven eight 4203

1158

00:53:23,490 --> 00:53:21,609

hear that that's the sound of a house

1159

00:53:25,410 --> 00:53:23,500

being trashed while a gang of thieves

1160

00:53:27,540 --> 00:53:25,420

ransacked the place

1161

00:53:30,660 --> 00:53:27,550

and what they don't steal will be

1162

00:53:32,040 --> 00:53:30,670

destroyed this year resolve not to be

1163

00:53:34,800 --> 00:53:32,050

the next victim of a break-in

1164

00:53:36,870 --> 00:53:34,810

go to fake tv.com and discover a device

1165

00:53:39,360 --> 00:53:36,880

that creates the illusion someone inside

1166

00:53:42,240 --> 00:53:39,370

is watching TV even with your miles away

1167

00:53:44,550 --> 00:53:42,250

security is a mindset and fake TV should

1168

00:53:52,350 --> 00:53:44,560

be part of your security solution be

1169

00:53:52,360 --> 00:53:55,730

[Music]

1170

00:54:03,770 --> 00:53:59,460

welcome back to the para cast the gold

1171

00:54:12,990 --> 00:54:03,780

standard of paranormal radio and now

1172

00:54:16,080 --> 00:54:13,000

here's Jane Steinberg Stan one ask you a

1173

00:54:19,980 --> 00:54:16,090

quick question the news about this

1174

00:54:21,840 --> 00:54:19,990

recent Pentagon UFO study that was I

1175

00:54:23,460 --> 00:54:21,850

guess partly arranged by a former

1176
00:54:26,220 --> 00:54:23,470
senator how are you read when it was

1177
00:54:28,410 --> 00:54:26,230
Senate Majority Leader 22 million

1178
00:54:31,110 --> 00:54:28,420
dollars I guess boo all or most of it

1179
00:54:34,440 --> 00:54:31,120
got into the hands of Bigelow in the

1180
00:54:35,930 --> 00:54:34,450
early 2000 yeah there are other people

1181
00:54:39,270 --> 00:54:35,940
involved I was very impressed with the

1182
00:54:43,140 --> 00:54:39,280
list of people like Elizondo and most

1183
00:54:46,020 --> 00:54:43,150
guys these guys had important titles but

1184
00:54:47,640 --> 00:54:46,030
they were people who had high-level

1185
00:54:49,710 --> 00:54:47,650
clearances and significant

1186
00:54:52,290 --> 00:54:49,720
responsibilities they weren't Dinks I

1187
00:54:54,150 --> 00:54:52,300
was impressed yeah and like you were

1188
00:54:58,260 --> 00:54:54,160

saying these are the kind of people who

1189

00:55:01,410 --> 00:54:58,270

were actually using military equipment

1190

00:55:03,720 --> 00:55:01,420

to try to assess whether or not UFOs

1191

00:55:06,120 --> 00:55:03,730

did have the kind of threat to national

1192

00:55:08,610 --> 00:55:06,130

security that you mentioned earlier well

1193

00:55:10,080 --> 00:55:08,620

that should be their function anybody

1194

00:55:12,060 --> 00:55:10,090

who thinks we shouldn't care about what

1195

00:55:15,570 --> 00:55:12,070

people are doing out there and the way

1196

00:55:16,410 --> 00:55:15,580

in new technology is wrong we dangerous

1197

00:55:19,020 --> 00:55:16,420

world

1198

00:55:23,520 --> 00:55:19,030

that's the way it is folks like it or

1199

00:55:26,430 --> 00:55:23,530

not and you know are motivated our first

1200

00:55:28,920 --> 00:55:26,440

spy satellite the corona spy satellite

1201

00:55:31,740 --> 00:55:28,930

this is after the u2 we knew it was

1202

00:55:34,590 --> 00:55:31,750

going to get shot down some point so

1203

00:55:38,190 --> 00:55:34,600

I've got to do something better and the

1204

00:55:38,660 --> 00:55:38,200

corona satellite they had 12 failures in

1205

00:55:41,150 --> 00:55:38,670

a row

1206

00:55:44,599 --> 00:55:41,160

and they persisted they spent the dough

1207

00:55:46,880 --> 00:55:44,609

this is classified stuff and the 13th

1208

00:55:48,349 --> 00:55:46,890

one worked and got more data and Soviet

1209

00:55:49,849 --> 00:55:48,359

military installations because the

1210

00:55:52,970 --> 00:55:49,859

satellites going round and round and

1211

00:55:55,250 --> 00:55:52,980

round and sending back lots of data got

1212

00:55:58,099 --> 00:55:55,260

more data than all the u2 flights had

1213

00:56:00,470 --> 00:55:58,109

done before that the program went on for

1214

00:56:03,289 --> 00:56:00,480

a number of years and was never

1215

00:56:05,990 --> 00:56:03,299

declassified while it was going on not

1216

00:56:09,339 --> 00:56:06,000

until much later so there was a program

1217

00:56:12,230 --> 00:56:09,349

that was certainly done to undercover

1218

00:56:15,039 --> 00:56:12,240

with a good deal of money I don't know

1219

00:56:18,039 --> 00:56:15,049

how much but it was you don't have 12

1220

00:56:22,460 --> 00:56:18,049

unsuccessful rocket launches at no cost

1221

00:56:24,920 --> 00:56:22,470

and then sending back data for years and

1222

00:56:28,039 --> 00:56:24,930

having the data analyzed all the rest of

1223

00:56:30,410 --> 00:56:28,049

that and so and the public didn't hear

1224

00:56:32,900 --> 00:56:30,420

at all about it while the program was

1225

00:56:34,519 --> 00:56:32,910

ongoing this is an illustration of

1226

00:56:37,789 --> 00:56:34,529

keeping secrets it's like the stealth

1227

00:56:41,539 --> 00:56:37,799

program for like eight ten years ten

1228

00:56:44,029 --> 00:56:41,549

billion dollars all in secret well then

1229

00:56:45,740 --> 00:56:44,039

of course you know that's one of the

1230

00:56:47,480 --> 00:56:45,750

favorite arguments of the skeptics well

1231

00:56:50,240 --> 00:56:47,490

you know the government can't keep

1232

00:56:52,069 --> 00:56:50,250

secrets and then it and you make it up

1233

00:56:54,559 --> 00:56:52,079

you keep it perfectly valid point there

1234

00:56:57,259 --> 00:56:54,569

that they can and and we should also

1235

00:56:59,120 --> 00:56:57,269

point out well what secret how many

1236

00:57:01,190 --> 00:56:59,130

people in the government have come out I

1237

00:57:02,599 --> 00:57:01,200

mean you alluded back at the beginning

1238

00:57:04,640 --> 00:57:02,609

that one of the books that got you

1239

00:57:06,410 --> 00:57:04,650

involved was the report an unidentified

1240

00:57:10,249 --> 00:57:06,420

flying objects I believe you mentioned

1241

00:57:12,529 --> 00:57:10,259

this in the past fabulous yeah and what

1242

00:57:15,559 --> 00:57:12,539

was he right he was a genuine Air Force

1243

00:57:19,579 --> 00:57:15,569

officer who worked inside a secret

1244

00:57:22,640 --> 00:57:19,589

program to investigate UFOs for the Air

1245

00:57:25,430 --> 00:57:22,650

Force if you don't call that leaking the

1246

00:57:27,079 --> 00:57:25,440

secret item I'm not sure what you do and

1247

00:57:29,240 --> 00:57:27,089

what's not like he's the only one who's

1248

00:57:31,849 --> 00:57:29,250

come forward again this most recent one

1249

00:57:33,859 --> 00:57:31,859

is another example and Kehoe he had

1250

00:57:36,349 --> 00:57:33,869

insiders as well he wrote about that in

1251

00:57:37,999 --> 00:57:36,359

his book so it's not like they have kept

1252

00:57:40,789 --> 00:57:38,009

a secret there's been plenty of leaks

1253

00:57:43,819 --> 00:57:40,799

over the years but the media hasn't paid

1254

00:57:45,620 --> 00:57:43,829

attention for the most part but that's

1255

00:57:48,710 --> 00:57:45,630

changing have you noticed the change in

1256

00:57:52,310 --> 00:57:48,720

your media yeah yeah no that's it good

1257

00:57:54,680 --> 00:57:52,320

thing yes I'm all for it I'm not saying

1258

00:57:56,060 --> 00:57:54,690

thing should be done in the open because

1259

00:57:58,190 --> 00:57:56,070

you don't want to give your enemies but

1260

00:58:00,470 --> 00:57:58,200

potential means renewed technology to

1261

00:58:02,960 --> 00:58:00,480

destroy it that makes no sense

1262

00:58:05,000 --> 00:58:02,970

if we're working on wreckage from a

1263

00:58:08,840 --> 00:58:05,010

crash flying saucers and learn some

1264

00:58:10,820 --> 00:58:08,850

things people have pointed out that some

1265

00:58:12,920 --> 00:58:10,830

of the new and better superconducting

1266

00:58:15,770 --> 00:58:12,930

materials were developed at

1267

00:58:18,550 --> 00:58:15,780

wright-patterson Air Force Base right

1268

00:58:21,950 --> 00:58:18,560

after Roswell hmm

1269

00:58:24,920 --> 00:58:21,960

yeah I don't know about all that Corso

1270

00:58:27,410 --> 00:58:24,930

stuff but I gotta admit that if we have

1271

00:58:29,450 --> 00:58:27,420

any solution to the UFO repulsion

1272

00:58:32,300 --> 00:58:29,460

problem it's going to involve things

1273

00:58:34,100 --> 00:58:32,310

like superconductors and super

1274

00:58:37,010 --> 00:58:34,110

conducting electromagnetic storage

1275

00:58:39,440 --> 00:58:37,020

systems powered by things like you say

1276

00:58:42,610 --> 00:58:39,450

like fusion power that's the direction

1277

00:58:45,590 --> 00:58:42,620

we need to go sure I'm not a booster of

1278

00:58:46,970 --> 00:58:45,600

Colonel Corso incidentally he claimed to

1279

00:58:48,950 --> 00:58:46,980

be a member of the National Security

1280

00:58:50,300 --> 00:58:48,960

Council they never even attended a

1281

00:58:52,640 --> 00:58:50,310

meeting though that's being a member

1282

00:58:55,970 --> 00:58:52,650

well you have people who are in Congress

1283

00:58:58,160 --> 00:58:55,980

don't show up except they have to make a

1284

00:58:59,930 --> 00:58:58,170

vote you have I wonder about some of

1285

00:59:02,600 --> 00:58:59,940

those cabinet secretaries who are

1286

00:59:03,920 --> 00:59:02,610

overseas with their wives using

1287

00:59:12,500 --> 00:59:03,930

government money to pay for the

1288

00:59:14,980 --> 00:59:12,510

transportation so that's not unusual but

1289

00:59:17,720 --> 00:59:14,990

what about this so-called

1290

00:59:20,900 --> 00:59:17,730

reverse-engineered stuff do you think if

1291

00:59:23,360 --> 00:59:20,910

we captured a spaceship at Roswell

1292

00:59:25,460 --> 00:59:23,370

would you think at this point that we

1293

00:59:28,490 --> 00:59:25,470

have possibly come up with some

1294

00:59:31,340 --> 00:59:28,500

technology that at least is somewhat

1295

00:59:33,470 --> 00:59:31,350

based on what the aliens did or were

1296

00:59:35,800 --> 00:59:33,480

they or are they too far advanced

1297

00:59:38,360 --> 00:59:35,810

firstly I'd say they're too far advanced

1298

00:59:40,130 --> 00:59:38,370

we've learned a heck of a lot but you

1299

00:59:42,550 --> 00:59:40,140

got only have to look back to see how

1300

00:59:47,570 --> 00:59:42,560

far there is to go in the sense that

1301

00:59:49,880 --> 00:59:47,580

changes new technology my basic mantra

1302

00:59:51,800 --> 00:59:49,890

is a technological progress comes from

1303

00:59:54,530 --> 00:59:51,810

doing things differently in an

1304

00:59:56,330 --> 00:59:54,540

unpredictable way the scientific

1305

00:59:59,510 --> 00:59:56,340

community is so often neglect that

1306

01:00:01,160 --> 00:59:59,520

simple truth I mean you know I use a

1307

01:00:03,350 --> 01:00:01,170

slide rule when I started working

1308

01:00:04,550 --> 01:00:03,360

industry many people never heard of a

1309

01:00:05,410 --> 01:00:04,560

slide rule they use a little pocket

1310

01:00:07,450 --> 01:00:05,420

calculator

1311

01:00:08,710 --> 01:00:07,460

cost five bucks you can do all the

1312

01:00:11,289 --> 01:00:08,720

calculation you could do in the slide

1313

01:00:13,870 --> 01:00:11,299

rule yeah what's this one rule no it's a

1314

01:00:16,599 --> 01:00:13,880

device that makes calculations but not

1315

01:00:20,710 --> 01:00:16,609

nearly as good as a technological one at

1316

01:00:24,460 --> 01:00:20,720

an electrical electronic one so there's

1317

01:00:26,380 --> 01:00:24,470

plenty to learn yet and you know when we

1318

01:00:28,599 --> 01:00:26,390

finally got around in recent years

1319

01:00:31,960 --> 01:00:28,609

understanding something that man has

1320

01:00:34,450 --> 01:00:31,970

been around a very long time well it's

1321

01:00:35,730 --> 01:00:34,460

true Stan I mean when you look at how

1322

01:00:38,890 --> 01:00:35,740

far we've come

1323

01:00:44,710 --> 01:00:38,900

how he was answering it okay never mind

1324

01:00:46,809 --> 01:00:44,720

yes I'm saying that we've come around to

1325

01:00:51,099 --> 01:00:46,819

a whole new view of our place in the

1326

01:00:54,150 --> 01:00:51,109

universe Bishop Ussher I was thinking

1327

01:00:59,370 --> 01:00:54,160

back and how old the mankind is

1328

01:01:08,230 --> 01:01:04,690

the bishop our server in the 1650s or so

1329

01:01:09,819 --> 01:01:08,240

figured out he was a sex fiend he went

1330

01:01:12,339 --> 01:01:09,829

through all the big adding in the Bible

1331

01:01:18,849 --> 01:01:12,349

and came back with the fact that man

1332

01:01:21,370 --> 01:01:18,859

started 4004 BC now we have to say oh it

1333

01:01:24,549 --> 01:01:21,380

was four billion for actually

1334

01:01:27,099 --> 01:01:24,559

four-and-a-half billion but you know so

1335

01:01:29,980 --> 01:01:27,109

our understanding has changed Frank

1336

01:01:32,559 --> 01:01:29,990

Drake in the 1960s said there might be

1337

01:01:34,210 --> 01:01:32,569

as many as six thousand places in the

1338

01:01:37,680 --> 01:01:34,220

galaxy that could be sending us signals

1339

01:01:45,130 --> 01:01:37,690

I don't know why or anything like that

1340

01:01:47,289 --> 01:01:45,140

but now when we've got the the typing of

1341

01:01:49,660 --> 01:01:47,299

the name of the Kepler space satellite

1342

01:01:51,520 --> 01:01:49,670

which is looking for planets looking at

1343

01:01:54,370 --> 01:01:51,530

a very restricted part of the sky and

1344

01:01:57,430 --> 01:01:54,380

going back and forth catching the planet

1345

01:02:00,150 --> 01:01:57,440

going in front of its star the Kepler

1346

01:02:03,569 --> 01:02:00,160

has indicated that there are about 1.6

1347

01:02:05,890 --> 01:02:03,579

planets per star in the neighborhood

1348

01:02:07,470 --> 01:02:05,900

within a hundred light-years of here

1349

01:02:12,910 --> 01:02:07,480

which is just down the street

1350

01:02:16,410 --> 01:02:12,920

even from the Rosary there are 10,000

1351

01:02:19,270 --> 01:02:16,420

stars that means about 16,000 planets

1352

01:02:21,700 --> 01:02:19,280

and I'm not saying they're all occupy

1353

01:02:25,420 --> 01:02:21,710

some of there of course is colonization

1354

01:02:27,520 --> 01:02:25,430

of migration but our view of the galaxy

1355

01:02:33,130 --> 01:02:27,530

alone the Milky Way guy there's no

1356

01:02:34,540 --> 01:02:33,140

router beam planets that's 6,000 so it

1357

01:02:36,130 --> 01:02:34,550

wouldn't be surprising if there are guys

1358

01:02:39,070 --> 01:02:36,140

traipsing about and trying to make sure

1359

01:02:41,980 --> 01:02:39,080

that idiot civilizations like ours who

1360

01:02:43,570 --> 01:02:41,990

have developed nuclear weapons don't

1361

01:02:46,630 --> 01:02:43,580

bring them out to bother the

1362

01:02:48,250 --> 01:02:46,640

neighborhood of course then again you

1363

01:02:50,680 --> 01:02:48,260

know we are kind of out here in the

1364

01:02:52,650 --> 01:02:50,690

boonies compared to those any

1365

01:02:58,630 --> 01:02:52,660

civilizations that are closer together

1366

01:03:00,190 --> 01:02:58,640

so in practical terms of course the

1367

01:03:02,260 --> 01:03:00,200

skeptics this is their favorite argument

1368

01:03:06,340 --> 01:03:02,270

well it would take them way too long to

1369

01:03:08,140 --> 01:03:06,350

get here there and and there's a number

1370

01:03:10,300 --> 01:03:08,150

of ways that we can look at that that

1371

01:03:12,490 --> 01:03:10,310

nullifies that argument not least well

1372

01:03:16,500 --> 01:03:12,500

let me give you an example houses no

1373

01:03:19,240 --> 01:03:16,510

headaches at 1 G acceleration of gravity

1374

01:03:20,350 --> 01:03:19,250

where we are right now on the surface of

1375

01:03:23,320 --> 01:03:20,360

the earth through that's where I am

1376

01:03:26,830 --> 01:03:23,330

anyway you guys maybe up in the air but

1377

01:03:28,660 --> 01:03:26,840

at 1 T I've asked audiences including

1378

01:03:31,210 --> 01:03:28,670

technical groups how long has it taken

1379

01:03:34,630 --> 01:03:31,220

1g to get to the speed of light we're to

1380

01:03:43,440 --> 01:03:34,640

come with Stan Friedman gene and Randall

1381

01:03:49,810 --> 01:03:46,830

[Music]

1382

01:03:52,720 --> 01:03:49,820

neighbors we've made such a deal with

1383

01:03:56,080 --> 01:03:52,730

hellofresh and it means that everyone

1384

01:03:58,870 --> 01:03:56,090

listening to this show can receive \$30

1385

01:04:01,599 --> 01:03:58,880

off your first week of deliveries when

1386

01:04:04,390 --> 01:04:01,609

you go to hellofresh calm and use the

1387

01:04:06,849 --> 01:04:04,400

offer code para cast 30 you know with

1388

01:04:09,130 --> 01:04:06,859

fellow fresh you can choose the delivery

1389

01:04:12,940 --> 01:04:09,140

day that works best for you they've got

1390

01:04:15,849 --> 01:04:12,950

a wide variety of chef curated recipes

1391

01:04:19,960 --> 01:04:15,859

they change weekly and can you imagine

1392

01:04:23,500 --> 01:04:19,970

me cooking Japanese panko chicken it

1393

01:04:26,950 --> 01:04:23,510

makes me feel like I'm a chef it means

1394

01:04:29,859 --> 01:04:26,960

also that you could actually get your

1395

01:04:31,870 --> 01:04:29,869

meal cooked in 30 minutes for busy

1396

01:04:34,109 --> 01:04:31,880

people this is perfect the simple

1397

01:04:36,250 --> 01:04:34,119

recipes includes step-by-step

1398

01:04:39,430 --> 01:04:36,260

instructions to leave it I can figure it

1399

01:04:42,940 --> 01:04:39,440

out go to hello fresh comm use the offer

1400

01:04:46,380 --> 01:04:42,950

code para cast 30 to get \$30 off your

1401

01:04:48,160 --> 01:04:46,390

first week of deliveries hello fresh com

1402

01:04:49,870 --> 01:04:48,170

attention business owners and

1403

01:04:52,060 --> 01:04:49,880

independent contractors this is a

1404

01:04:54,220 --> 01:04:52,070

money-saving message from tax mediation

1405

01:04:56,500 --> 01:04:54,230

services if your business those twenty

1406

01:04:59,740 --> 01:04:56,510

thousand dollars or more in taxes we can

1407

01:05:01,660 --> 01:04:59,750

help you today right now listen dealing

1408

01:05:03,849 --> 01:05:01,670

with the IRS is no picnic it's an

1409

01:05:05,950 --> 01:05:03,859

intimidating and extremely stressful

1410

01:05:06,280 --> 01:05:05,960

process and you don't want to go it

1411

01:05:09,160 --> 01:05:06,290

alone

1412

01:05:11,740 --> 01:05:09,170

our attorneys know every law every tax

1413

01:05:14,080 --> 01:05:11,750

break and every possible opportunity to

1414

01:05:16,180 --> 01:05:14,090

help you resolve and reduce your tax

1415

01:05:17,890 --> 01:05:16,190

debt and if you owe more than twenty

1416

01:05:20,020 --> 01:05:17,900

thousand dollars you may be at the top

1417

01:05:22,210 --> 01:05:20,030

of their hit list so don't take your tax

1418

01:05:24,670 --> 01:05:22,220

debt lightly because it will not go away

1419

01:05:27,130 --> 01:05:24,680

on its own the IRS can seize your bank

1420

01:05:30,130 --> 01:05:27,140

accounts your home and even shut down

1421

01:05:33,190 --> 01:05:30,140

your business call our tax experts today

1422

01:05:36,040 --> 01:05:33,200

at 1-800 two six one nine eight one

1423

01:05:38,290 --> 01:05:36,050

eight and let us deal with the IRS while

1424

01:05:41,230 --> 01:05:38,300

you focus on your business that's one

1425

01:05:44,770 --> 01:05:41,240

eight hundred two six one nine eight one

1426

01:05:50,830 --> 01:05:44,780

eight again 800 two six one nine eight

1427

01:05:52,840 --> 01:05:50,840

one eight faceook today's electric power

1428

01:05:55,120 --> 01:05:52,850

grid is more vulnerable than ever from

1429

01:05:55,640 --> 01:05:55,130

natural disasters to EMP attacks and

1430

01:05:57,500 --> 01:05:55,650

hacking

1431

01:06:00,230 --> 01:05:57,510

grid could be crippled for days or even

1432

01:06:02,480 --> 01:06:00,240

decades in the most dire scenarios visit

1433

01:06:04,850 --> 01:06:02,490

quantum harvest net to see are built to

1434

01:06:06,860 --> 01:06:04,860

last EMP protected solar power systems

1435

01:06:08,840 --> 01:06:06,870

while millions suffer you'll have vital

1436

01:06:11,060 --> 01:06:08,850

power for water pumps refrigeration and

1437

01:06:13,340 --> 01:06:11,070

sanitation now facts peace of mind

1438

01:06:15,470 --> 01:06:13,350

EMP protected solar power systems for

1439

01:06:19,490 --> 01:06:15,480

every need and budget to see our full

1440

01:06:21,260 --> 01:06:19,500

range at quantum harvest net hi this is

1441

01:06:22,760 --> 01:06:21,270

dr. Joel Wallach the mineral doctor

1442

01:06:25,250 --> 01:06:22,770

you've heard me talk about ninety for

1443

01:06:27,650 --> 01:06:25,260

life for years 16 minerals 16 vitamins

1444

01:06:29,120 --> 01:06:27,660

12 amino acids 2 fatty acids you may not

1445

01:06:32,170 --> 01:06:29,130

know this that I've actually designed

1446

01:06:35,930 --> 01:06:32,180

our third X for animals that's right

1447

01:06:37,610 --> 01:06:35,940

your pets need 94 life to get this

1448

01:06:39,920 --> 01:06:37,620

essential pet product by calling eight

1449

01:06:42,110 --> 01:06:39,930

seven seven two seven nine nine four two

1450

01:06:44,780 --> 01:06:42,120

two that's eight seven seven two seven

1451

01:06:47,530 --> 01:06:44,790

nine nine four two two again eight seven

1452

01:06:49,910 --> 01:06:47,540

seven two seven nine nine four two two

1453

01:06:52,010 --> 01:06:49,920

join me George Noory in Indian Wells

1454

01:06:54,140 --> 01:06:52,020

California June 1st through the 4th for

1455

01:06:56,570 --> 01:06:54,150

the contact in the desert UFO conference

1456

01:06:58,760 --> 01:06:56,580

an epic weekend of exploration into

1457

01:07:00,980 --> 01:06:58,770

ancient aliens human origins crop

1458

01:07:03,170 --> 01:07:00,990

circles and UFO sightings more than a

1459

01:07:05,330 --> 01:07:03,180

hundred lectures panels workshops and

1460

01:07:07,670 --> 01:07:05,340

events with leading experts Giorgio

1461

01:07:10,220 --> 01:07:07,680

tsoukalos David Wilcock Linda Moulton

1462

01:07:12,650 --> 01:07:10,230

Howe Erich von däniken Corey Goode doc

1463

01:07:14,930 --> 01:07:12,660

Wallach and more get tickets at contact

1464

01:07:18,680 --> 01:07:14,940

in the desert calm it's time to make

1465

01:07:20,510 --> 01:07:18,690

contact contact in the desert calm tired

1466

01:07:23,120 --> 01:07:20,520

of being censored by Facebook YouTube

1467

01:07:25,490 --> 01:07:23,130

Twitter and patreon will now you don't

1468

01:07:27,500 --> 01:07:25,500

have to be one-way calm is the free

1469

01:07:29,960 --> 01:07:27,510

speech and human friendly social network

1470

01:07:32,390 --> 01:07:29,970

built just for you stop feeding the

1471

01:07:34,760 --> 01:07:32,400

beast every post you make on those evil

1472

01:07:37,010 --> 01:07:34,770

anti human anti-american perverted sites

1473

01:07:40,220 --> 01:07:37,020

helps them destroy our families our

1474

01:07:42,530 --> 01:07:40,230

country and our souls join one way today

1475

01:07:44,690 --> 01:07:42,540

and take back your Liberty your free

1476

01:07:51,410 --> 01:07:44,700

speech alternative is waiting for you at

1477

01:07:53,420 --> 01:07:51,420

one Wacom won Wacom we'd like to hear

1478

01:07:55,830 --> 01:07:53,430

from you if you have a comment or

1479

01:07:59,640 --> 01:07:55,840

question about the para cast

1480

01:08:02,940 --> 01:07:59,650

2news at the para caste calm that's news

1481

01:08:05,160 --> 01:08:02,950

at the para caste calm and don't forget

1482

01:08:11,370 --> 01:08:05,170

to visit our famous para caste community

1483

01:08:14,330 --> 01:08:11,380

forums at forum dot the podcast.com just

1484

01:08:18,329 --> 01:08:14,340

to let you know we were saddled with

1485

01:08:22,710 --> 01:08:18,339

fleabag motel with the absolute noisiest

1486

01:08:26,160 --> 01:08:22,720

air conditioner on planet Earth I would

1487

01:08:33,900 --> 01:08:26,170

like to know Stan the designs used for

1488

01:08:38,940 --> 01:08:33,910

climate control by ET Randall where are

1489

01:08:41,640 --> 01:08:38,950

you yeah I'm here we're in Calgary okay

1490

01:08:45,690 --> 01:08:41,650

I have near Phoenix Arizona now at a

1491

01:08:50,570 --> 01:08:45,700

fleabag motel and the reason is that we

1492

01:08:53,099 --> 01:08:50,580

they asked us to leave our apartment and

1493

01:08:57,150 --> 01:08:53,109

therefore we're looking for a new place

1494

01:08:59,760 --> 01:08:57,160

just to be blunt about it I don't envy

1495

01:09:04,170 --> 01:08:59,770

you although we're gonna be downsizing

1496

01:09:06,960 --> 01:09:04,180

we've lived here for 36 years 33 years

1497

01:09:09,540 --> 01:09:06,970

in this one house nice big house the

1498

01:09:12,890 --> 01:09:09,550

kids are gone grandson's gone etc so

1499

01:09:18,680 --> 01:09:12,900

what does mrs. Friedman think about your

1500

01:09:26,940 --> 01:09:22,950

she's only gone with me on the trip so I

1501

01:09:29,910 --> 01:09:26,950

guess Hawaii in Las Vegas no in

1502

01:09:32,520 --> 01:09:29,920

Washington DC 3 I'm sorry and I've given

1503

01:09:34,200 --> 01:09:32,530

over 700 lectures so she's not

1504

01:09:37,170 --> 01:09:34,210

particularly interested she comes from a

1505

01:09:39,930 --> 01:09:37,180

big family she's got she had four

1506

01:09:42,360 --> 01:09:39,940

sisters and four brothers and they all

1507

01:09:44,280 --> 01:09:42,370

have kids you know nieces nephews her

1508

01:09:48,090 --> 01:09:44,290

parents were alive all the rest of that

1509

01:09:51,530 --> 01:09:48,100

so she rarely got involved at all in my

1510

01:09:55,830 --> 01:09:51,540

you for logical activities well kids

1511

01:09:59,070 --> 01:09:55,840

I've lost two sons both deceased and

1512

01:10:00,000 --> 01:09:59,080

they were both interested one was very

1513

01:10:01,800 --> 01:10:00,010

pleased

1514

01:10:04,650 --> 01:10:01,810

he worked at El Camino College in

1515

01:10:06,780 --> 01:10:04,660

Southern California and warned me that

1516

01:10:07,680 --> 01:10:06,790

we don't get big crowds of lectures dad

1517

01:10:09,330 --> 01:10:07,690

I'm sorry

1518

01:10:11,220 --> 01:10:09,340

and they had open up

1519

01:10:14,310 --> 01:10:11,230

they had a big auditorium they had to

1520

01:10:17,040 --> 01:10:14,320

open up the balcony and so they had 1200

1521

01:10:18,839 --> 01:10:17,050

people and he was delighted because he

1522

01:10:19,589 --> 01:10:18,849

didn't have to make apologies you know

1523

01:10:21,390 --> 01:10:19,599

what I mean

1524

01:10:23,479 --> 01:10:21,400

that must have been one of the other

1525

01:10:27,720 --> 01:10:23,489

highlights in your career I would say

1526

01:10:32,100 --> 01:10:27,730

well my other son he attended several

1527

01:10:34,620 --> 01:10:32,110

lectures and sold books for me so they

1528

01:10:36,899 --> 01:10:34,630

were proud and I was pleased about that

1529

01:10:39,439 --> 01:10:36,909

my daughter is a journalist she's

1530

01:10:41,399 --> 01:10:39,449

younger than they were and she is

1531

01:10:43,350 --> 01:10:41,409

interested she'll be coming to my

1532

01:10:45,839 --> 01:10:43,360

lecture in Halifax where Paula Kimball

1533

01:10:48,300 --> 01:10:45,849

will be present as a matter of fact

1534

01:10:50,220 --> 01:10:48,310

well that that brings up an another

1535

01:10:53,040 --> 01:10:50,230

question from our forum people from

1536

01:10:54,750 --> 01:10:53,050

Ethel who says mr. Friedman I've long

1537

01:10:57,510 --> 01:10:54,760

admired your work in wish you a very

1538

01:11:00,089 --> 01:10:57,520

happy richly deserved an extended

1539

01:11:03,000 --> 01:11:00,099

retirement from this crazy field of

1540

01:11:04,530 --> 01:11:03,010

research and asks who if anybody do you

1541

01:11:06,629 --> 01:11:04,540

see as an heir apparent do you think

1542

01:11:09,810 --> 01:11:06,639

your daughter might be interested in

1543

01:11:12,390 --> 01:11:09,820

taking this up no no she's a journalist

1544

01:11:14,879 --> 01:11:12,400

and she works for CBC Radio and out of

1545

01:11:17,220 --> 01:11:14,889

action so there are some good people in

1546

01:11:19,890 --> 01:11:17,230

the field one of them is John Greenwald

1547

01:11:23,040 --> 01:11:19,900

green wild yeah for sure black dollars

1548

01:11:25,169 --> 01:11:23,050

I've got the black fault yes and I've

1549

01:11:28,500 --> 01:11:25,179

known John since he was I think 16

1550

01:11:30,570 --> 01:11:28,510

something like huh and he got so many

1551

01:11:32,220 --> 01:11:30,580

documents from the government you know

1552

01:11:34,109 --> 01:11:32,230

under Freedom of Information and stuff

1553

01:11:38,370 --> 01:11:34,119

and very objective and careful

1554

01:11:42,450 --> 01:11:38,380

researcher so I hereby dumb him Stan

1555

01:11:45,930 --> 01:11:42,460

Freeman ii know well I'm sure he'd be

1556

01:11:48,990 --> 01:11:45,940

very impressed to hear that so he's a

1557

01:11:51,209 --> 01:11:49,000

good man and an honest man in a

1558

01:11:54,780 --> 01:11:51,219

competent man and a hard-working guy and

1559

01:11:57,270 --> 01:11:54,790

so with the energy of youth they're

1560

01:11:59,910 --> 01:11:57,280

playing a good people in the field we go

1561

01:12:02,430 --> 01:11:59,920

ups and downs and you have you for

1562

01:12:06,479 --> 01:12:02,440

logical research and I hear some good

1563

01:12:08,250 --> 01:12:06,489

talks at lectures and look my colleague

1564

01:12:11,280 --> 01:12:08,260

Kathleen Martin has written three books

1565

01:12:15,419 --> 01:12:11,290

with me and she's working on two more

1566

01:12:17,180 --> 01:12:15,429

and I just been reading one big long

1567

01:12:19,340 --> 01:12:17,190

chapter she's written

1568

01:12:22,520 --> 01:12:19,350

I'm very impressed with the quality of

1569

01:12:25,550 --> 01:12:22,530

the work the experimenter they've done a

1570

01:12:27,979 --> 01:12:25,560

survey hundreds of experimenters he'll fo

1571

01:12:30,530 --> 01:12:27,989

experimenters and put together a lot of

1572

01:12:32,270 --> 01:12:30,540

data and and with control people you

1573

01:12:34,070 --> 01:12:32,280

know people who weren't experimenters you

1574

01:12:37,580 --> 01:12:34,080

see how different the answers are and so

1575

01:12:39,860 --> 01:12:37,590

forth and so she's still going strong

1576

01:12:41,990 --> 01:12:39,870

she's Betty Hills nice that's

1577

01:12:43,670 --> 01:12:42,000

interesting of that Court leads us to

1578

01:12:47,810 --> 01:12:43,680

another question by one of our foreign

1579

01:12:50,330 --> 01:12:47,820

people called TDS our and he asks do you

1580

01:12:51,770 --> 01:12:50,340

see reorganizing of resources which

1581

01:12:54,290 --> 01:12:51,780

would be more efficient and productive

1582

01:12:57,620 --> 01:12:54,300

moving forward in name of pinning down

1583

01:13:00,740 --> 01:12:57,630

fact from fiction and in this regard do

1584

01:13:03,500 --> 01:13:00,750

you think that experiencers are more the

1585

01:13:05,600 --> 01:13:03,510

key now than empirical data in other

1586

01:13:07,520 --> 01:13:05,610

words we've typically taken the approach

1587

01:13:09,260 --> 01:13:07,530

of well let's see if these things are

1588

01:13:10,729 --> 01:13:09,270

nuts and bolts let's figure out what

1589

01:13:12,170 --> 01:13:10,739

they're made of how they work how big

1590

01:13:16,280 --> 01:13:12,180

they are measure them weigh them and

1591

01:13:18,620 --> 01:13:16,290

we've let the human experience or sight

1592

01:13:20,150 --> 01:13:18,630

of this kind of we've left it off to the

1593

01:13:21,800 --> 01:13:20,160

side of it because we're they're nervous

1594

01:13:26,090 --> 01:13:21,810

about it or we think it holds too much

1595

01:13:28,689 --> 01:13:26,100

subjective right Cathy's work as an

1596

01:13:31,070 --> 01:13:28,699

organization free it's called and

1597

01:13:33,170 --> 01:13:31,080

they've done some great work and looking

1598

01:13:36,260 --> 01:13:33,180

at what the experiences can tell us

1599

01:13:38,510 --> 01:13:36,270

that's quite fascinating how they look

1600

01:13:41,479 --> 01:13:38,520

at daily ins and their own experiences

1601
01:13:43,610 --> 01:13:41,489
and there are plenty of people who have

1602
01:13:45,350 --> 01:13:43,620
had experiences and if we lift the

1603
01:13:47,510 --> 01:13:45,360
laughter carton we'll be hearing a lot

1604
01:13:50,290 --> 01:13:47,520
more about them I'm curious about you

1605
01:13:53,630 --> 01:13:50,300
because as a scientist you you're a very

1606
01:13:56,750 --> 01:13:53,640
data person you said these numerous

1607
01:13:59,750 --> 01:13:56,760
times in your and so this is very sort

1608
01:14:01,670 --> 01:13:59,760
of uncharacteristic of you to take on

1609
01:14:05,600 --> 01:14:01,680
this point of view what is it that's

1610
01:14:08,479 --> 01:14:05,610
piqued your interest or made you take it

1611
01:14:12,320 --> 01:14:08,489
so much more seriously these days well

1612
01:14:14,930 --> 01:14:12,330
I'm always but I mean the exam is there

1613
01:14:16,910 --> 01:14:14,940

side of things specifically well because

1614

01:14:19,280 --> 01:14:16,920

we've got more data from experiences

1615

01:14:21,650 --> 01:14:19,290

they were normally very bloated the time

1616

01:14:23,750 --> 01:14:21,660

about their experience but Kathy and

1617

01:14:26,810 --> 01:14:23,760

others have gotten them to come forth

1618

01:14:29,900 --> 01:14:26,820

and so we got a body of data that we did

1619

01:14:30,830 --> 01:14:29,910

have before about what happens with the

1620

01:14:34,010 --> 01:14:30,840

aliens

1621

01:14:36,170 --> 01:14:34,020

something to work on we didn't have that

1622

01:14:37,820 --> 01:14:36,180

before how do you find it darn people

1623

01:14:40,430 --> 01:14:37,830

nobody wants to come for and say oh yeah

1624

01:14:42,980 --> 01:14:40,440

I was on board to saucer big deal you'd

1625

01:14:46,420 --> 01:14:42,990

get left out of town you had people like

1626

01:14:55,100 --> 01:14:46,430

Hawkins he'll even our thing I mean no

1627

01:14:57,830 --> 01:14:55,110

Hopkins Budd Hopkins okay remember but

1628

01:14:59,690 --> 01:14:57,840

was an artist a good one I don't mean

1629

01:15:01,730 --> 01:14:59,700

that and that's not not going to did a

1630

01:15:04,220 --> 01:15:01,740

lot of good research but that's

1631

01:15:07,700 --> 01:15:04,230

different from forms of Stephen Hawking

1632

01:15:11,090 --> 01:15:07,710

yes completely different and differing

1633

01:15:13,670 --> 01:15:11,100

also but was instrumental in getting

1634

01:15:16,670 --> 01:15:13,680

people to come forward as he talked to a

1635

01:15:20,480 --> 01:15:16,680

lot of abductees and he learned how to

1636

01:15:23,120 --> 01:15:20,490

use hypnosis and so forth and so he

1637

01:15:25,220 --> 01:15:23,130

started the experience or movement if

1638

01:15:27,530 --> 01:15:25,230

you will so that people would have

1639

01:15:30,500 --> 01:15:27,540

somebody to talk to so their information

1640

01:15:32,120 --> 01:15:30,510

wouldn't be lost because we're telling

1641

01:15:34,550 --> 01:15:32,130

our personal experiences here in other

1642

01:15:38,270 --> 01:15:34,560

words we don't have government employees

1643

01:15:40,880 --> 01:15:38,280

going on board the the trips and talking

1644

01:15:43,460 --> 01:15:40,890

to the deck door and the abductee and

1645

01:15:46,550 --> 01:15:43,470

coming to terms with that that's a whole

1646

01:15:49,370 --> 01:15:46,560

other question yeah we I mean we can get

1647

01:15:51,350 --> 01:15:49,380

to the whole government sending people

1648

01:15:54,230 --> 01:15:51,360

to other planets I guess in another

1649

01:15:57,770 --> 01:15:54,240

question but then we've also got people

1650

01:15:59,450 --> 01:15:57,780

like John Mack who are what I think he

1651
01:16:02,810 --> 01:15:59,460
was instrumental in bringing some sort

1652
01:16:04,550 --> 01:16:02,820
of respectability yeah she was I mean

1653
01:16:05,270 --> 01:16:04,560
with his Harvard background and all that

1654
01:16:10,250 --> 01:16:05,280
sort of stuff

1655
01:16:11,690 --> 01:16:10,260
yes and John had guts we spoke at some

1656
01:16:14,510 --> 01:16:11,700
of the same conferences as a matter of

1657
01:16:17,240 --> 01:16:14,520
fact good man I'm lucky I'm still here

1658
01:16:19,310 --> 01:16:17,250
he's not so in another question

1659
01:16:22,610 --> 01:16:19,320
TDS our house what do you see is the

1660
01:16:24,260 --> 01:16:22,620
most practical next steps my guys got

1661
01:16:26,000 --> 01:16:24,270
that question we're over time let's pick

1662
01:16:29,000 --> 01:16:26,010
it up on the next segment that would

1663
01:16:32,460 --> 01:16:29,010

come with Stan Jean Randall you're in

1664

01:16:42,280 --> 01:16:37,280

[Music]

1665

01:16:50,470 --> 01:16:48,490

visit GCN live.com today face it today's

1666

01:16:52,900 --> 01:16:50,480

electric power grid is more vulnerable

1667

01:16:54,610 --> 01:16:52,910

than ever from natural disasters to EMP

1668

01:16:56,860 --> 01:16:54,620

attacks and hacking the grid could be

1669

01:16:58,930 --> 01:16:56,870

crippled for days or even decades in the

1670

01:17:01,630 --> 01:16:58,940

most dire scenarios visit quantum

1671

01:17:03,550 --> 01:17:01,640

harvest man to see are built to last EMP

1672

01:17:05,410 --> 01:17:03,560

protected solar power systems while

1673

01:17:07,180 --> 01:17:05,420

millions suffer you'll have vital power

1674

01:17:09,340 --> 01:17:07,190

for water pumps refrigeration and

1675

01:17:11,800 --> 01:17:09,350

sanitation now facts peace of mind

1676
01:17:13,810 --> 01:17:11,810
EMP protected solar power systems for

1677
01:17:17,650 --> 01:17:13,820
every need and budget to see our full

1678
01:17:19,540 --> 01:17:17,660
range at quantum harvest net water is

1679
01:17:21,730 --> 01:17:19,550
the single most important thing your

1680
01:17:24,130 --> 01:17:21,740
body needs so you want to be sure it's

1681
01:17:27,010 --> 01:17:24,140
the best for you and your family since

1682
01:17:29,170 --> 01:17:27,020
2005 thousands have depended on our key

1683
01:17:31,750 --> 01:17:29,180
purified water the Berkey guy provides

1684
01:17:33,910 --> 01:17:31,760
the lowest priced filtration systems and

1685
01:17:37,210 --> 01:17:33,920
every size for incredibly delicious

1686
01:17:39,790 --> 01:17:37,220
water now and in an emergency get to go

1687
01:17:41,530 --> 01:17:39,800
Berkey calm or call eight seven seven

1688
01:17:44,080 --> 01:17:41,540

eight eight six three six five three

1689

01:17:50,230 --> 01:17:44,090

eight seven seven eight eight six three

1690

01:17:52,300 --> 01:17:50,240

six five three go Berkeley calm hey this

1691

01:17:55,960 --> 01:17:52,310

is Ricky from Banyan Hill you like

1692

01:17:57,940 --> 01:17:55,970

freedom I do you like money my dear - if

1693

01:18:00,580 --> 01:17:57,950

you like freedom and money then you're

1694

01:18:02,560 --> 01:18:00,590

gonna love freedom checks you see over

1695

01:18:04,540 --> 01:18:02,570

the next few months an estimated thirty

1696

01:18:06,490 --> 01:18:04,550

four point six billion dollars up for

1697

01:18:08,080 --> 01:18:06,500

grabs to anyone who stakes their claim

1698

01:18:11,050 --> 01:18:08,090

yep you heard that right

1699

01:18:15,930 --> 01:18:11,060

thirty four point six billion dollars to

1700

01:18:18,130 --> 01:18:15,940

get all the details just go to www.hsn

1701
01:18:18,820 --> 01:18:18,140
thousands of people already lined up to

1702
01:18:21,340 --> 01:18:18,830
cash in

1703
01:18:22,930 --> 01:18:21,350
take note for example he's a 46 year old

1704
01:18:24,310 --> 01:18:22,940
from Joplin Missouri is set to get a

1705
01:18:26,260 --> 01:18:24,320
check for twenty four thousand

1706
01:18:28,390 --> 01:18:26,270
seventy-five dollars and if Doug can do

1707
01:18:30,610 --> 01:18:28,400
this I've got a hunch that you can too

1708
01:18:32,320 --> 01:18:30,620
but here's the thing if you want the

1709
01:18:33,940 --> 01:18:32,330
chance to grab your full fair share of

1710
01:18:36,160 --> 01:18:33,950
this thirty four point six billion

1711
01:18:39,250 --> 01:18:36,170
dollar payout you must have your ducks

1712
01:18:42,820 --> 01:18:39,260
in a row by May first so don't wait get

1713
01:18:48,790 --> 01:18:42,830

over to WWWE freedom chicks calm before

1714

01:18:50,650 --> 01:18:48,800

May 1st that's www.hs calm message and

1715

01:18:52,810 --> 01:18:50,660

data rates may apply remembering when to

1716

01:18:54,850 --> 01:18:52,820

change your fridge filter is a hassle

1717

01:18:55,899 --> 01:18:54,860

remembering the right filter is almost

1718

01:18:57,969 --> 01:18:55,909

impossible

1719

01:19:01,449 --> 01:18:57,979

it filters fast we have some good advice

1720

01:19:05,350 --> 01:19:01,459

forget it instead remember this text

1721

01:19:07,689 --> 01:19:05,360

best 3 3 to 4 4 3 4 4 3 and check fridge

1722

01:19:09,520 --> 01:19:07,699

filters off your to-do list forever get

1723

01:19:11,439 --> 01:19:09,530

it all taken care of for a fraction of

1724

01:19:13,390 --> 01:19:11,449

big box store prices with a filters fast

1725

01:19:13,870 --> 01:19:13,400

brand filter to see how much you can

1726

01:19:17,140 --> 01:19:13,880

save

1727

01:19:20,020 --> 01:19:17,150

Plus get free shipping text best 3 3 to

1728

01:19:21,640 --> 01:19:20,030

4 4 3 4 4 3 with a huge range of

1729

01:19:23,979 --> 01:19:21,650

brand-name filters available filters

1730

01:19:25,839 --> 01:19:23,989

fast is America's number one online

1731

01:19:27,850 --> 01:19:25,849

filtration company and you can get a

1732

01:19:29,350 --> 01:19:27,860

filters fast brand filter for a fraction

1733

01:19:31,149 --> 01:19:29,360

of the price delivered to your door

1734

01:19:33,189 --> 01:19:31,159

every time you need it no need to

1735

01:19:35,350 --> 01:19:33,199

remember it's not a matter of if you

1736

01:19:37,330 --> 01:19:35,360

need a fridge filter why not text to get

1737

01:19:39,189 --> 01:19:37,340

it taken care of to see how much you can

1738

01:19:43,779 --> 01:19:39,199

save and get free shipping

1739

01:19:48,969 --> 01:19:43,789

text best 3 3 to 4 4 3 4 4 3 that's B

1740

01:19:51,100 --> 01:19:48,979

est 3 3 to 4 4 3 4 4 3 have you checked

1741

01:19:53,140 --> 01:19:51,110

your Google search results lately search

1742

01:19:54,669 --> 01:19:53,150

results are usually the first impression

1743

01:19:56,620 --> 01:19:54,679

that people form of you or your business

1744

01:19:59,439 --> 01:19:56,630

so make sure that they create a positive

1745

01:20:01,270 --> 01:19:59,449

impression with reputation defender com

1746

01:20:02,949 --> 01:20:01,280

what the internet says about you can

1747

01:20:04,560 --> 01:20:02,959

have a big impact on your life and your

1748

01:20:06,790 --> 01:20:04,570

livelihood even if it's not true

1749

01:20:09,159 --> 01:20:06,800

fortunately you can now control how you

1750

01:20:12,669 --> 01:20:09,169

look online and in online search results

1751

01:20:14,890 --> 01:20:12,679

with reputation defender com call 881

1752

01:20:16,179 --> 01:20:14,900

zero seven seventy one now that's eight

1753

01:20:18,520 --> 01:20:16,189

hundred eight three one zero seven

1754

01:20:20,770 --> 01:20:18,530

seventy one for your free reputation

1755

01:20:22,719 --> 01:20:20,780

analysis if you have negative material

1756

01:20:24,819 --> 01:20:22,729

from an ex-employee upset patient or

1757

01:20:26,529 --> 01:20:24,829

former client newspaper article legal

1758

01:20:28,149 --> 01:20:26,539

issue social media or other source

1759

01:20:30,580 --> 01:20:28,159

showing up in your search results you

1760

01:20:33,159 --> 01:20:30,590

can combine it with reputation defender

1761

01:20:34,629 --> 01:20:33,169

com our dedicated experts and patented

1762

01:20:37,029 --> 01:20:34,639

technology can help make your online

1763

01:20:41,859 --> 01:20:37,039

search results look their best call 800

1764

01:20:45,549 --> 01:20:41,869

a310 771 to learn more 800 a310 771

1765

01:20:53,620 --> 01:20:45,559

that's 800 a 3 1 0 771 or visit

1766

01:20:58,280 --> 01:20:56,600

this is a skirt 70 all through you have

1767

01:21:03,620 --> 01:20:58,290

on the street and you're listening to

1768

01:21:05,870 --> 01:21:03,630

the para Cass we never mentioned this

1769

01:21:07,940 --> 01:21:05,880

the way we should but whenever a guest

1770

01:21:10,280 --> 01:21:07,950

is booked on the para casts if we have

1771

01:21:12,650 --> 01:21:10,290

the time we don't always we post a

1772

01:21:15,860 --> 01:21:12,660

thread in our forms at forum dot para

1773

01:21:19,040 --> 01:21:15,870

cast com where you can ask a question of

1774

01:21:20,780 --> 01:21:19,050

the guest and that's what Randall's been

1775

01:21:22,820 --> 01:21:20,790

calling through here so one more

1776

01:21:25,940 --> 01:21:22,830

question please yeah

1777

01:21:28,460 --> 01:21:25,950

we have TDS are here who asks what DC is

1778

01:21:30,020 --> 01:21:28,470

the most practical next steps in

1779

01:21:32,660 --> 01:21:30,030

transitioning from the pioneering work

1780

01:21:34,910 --> 01:21:32,670

and research from the perspective of

1781

01:21:37,430 --> 01:21:34,920

record-keeping and collecting sighting

1782

01:21:40,460 --> 01:21:37,440

reports to the next generation of

1783

01:21:43,460 --> 01:21:40,470

researchers well I think one step would

1784

01:21:46,370 --> 01:21:43,470

be to try to make sure that we get

1785

01:21:47,930 --> 01:21:46,380

access to more and a higher percentage

1786

01:21:51,010 --> 01:21:47,940

of the cases that have gone on in our

1787

01:21:54,170 --> 01:21:51,020

good cases the experimenter end of things

1788

01:21:57,590 --> 01:21:54,180

what are the aliens want what are they

1789

01:22:00,920 --> 01:21:57,600

doing what can we say about what we've

1790

01:22:04,400 --> 01:22:00,930

learned from crash saucers not just

1791

01:22:06,410 --> 01:22:04,410

Roswell there been several crashes these

1792

01:22:08,300 --> 01:22:06,420

are pragmatic sort of problems and they

1793

01:22:10,850 --> 01:22:08,310

have their front with difficulty in

1794

01:22:13,130 --> 01:22:10,860

terms of security you should Americans

1795

01:22:15,260 --> 01:22:13,140

want to put out on the table what we've

1796

01:22:19,250 --> 01:22:15,270

learned in secretin so the Russians and

1797

01:22:22,940 --> 01:22:19,260

Chinese can get it no cost probably not

1798

01:22:25,730 --> 01:22:22,950

on the other hand we have to stand up

1799

01:22:28,360 --> 01:22:25,740

and realize that there are living

1800

01:22:31,190 --> 01:22:28,370

intelligent beings all over the place

1801

01:22:34,190 --> 01:22:31,200

we're not the only ones nor the most

1802

01:22:35,480 --> 01:22:34,200

advanced ones and hopefully some of them

1803

01:22:36,320 --> 01:22:35,490

have learned how to live at peace with

1804

01:22:38,630 --> 01:22:36,330

each other

1805

01:22:40,580 --> 01:22:38,640

I mean what's our military budget this

1806

01:22:43,430 --> 01:22:40,590

year on planet Earth a trillion dollars

1807

01:22:45,380 --> 01:22:43,440

is less I heard there better ways to

1808

01:22:47,240 --> 01:22:45,390

spend our money than that you know feed

1809

01:22:49,760 --> 01:22:47,250

the starving there's still people dying

1810

01:22:53,690 --> 01:22:49,770

a starvation on the planet develop cures

1811

01:22:56,510 --> 01:22:53,700

for other diseases all kinds of good

1812

01:23:00,050 --> 01:22:56,520

things so it's a question of growing up

1813

01:23:01,950 --> 01:23:00,060

and putting what we can learn to good

1814

01:23:05,940 --> 01:23:01,960

use for the benefit of mankind

1815

01:23:08,400 --> 01:23:05,950

you know each side starts during nuclear

1816

01:23:10,709 --> 01:23:08,410

weapons so they can if necessary use

1817

01:23:13,170 --> 01:23:10,719

them against the other hello will waste

1818

01:23:17,100 --> 01:23:13,180

their resources as far as I'm concerned

1819

01:23:20,850 --> 01:23:17,110

and also I think we have taken potshots

1820

01:23:24,150 --> 01:23:20,860

at alien vehicles we made a very

1821

01:23:27,930 --> 01:23:24,160

unfriendly situation I think we need to

1822

01:23:29,580 --> 01:23:27,940

open up about that and you know you want

1823

01:23:33,950 --> 01:23:29,590

to guys want to fly around here and do

1824

01:23:38,490 --> 01:23:36,690

there's some pragmatic things because we

1825

01:23:40,350 --> 01:23:38,500

can't control when one comes down and

1826

01:23:43,590 --> 01:23:40,360

there happens to be somebody there we'd

1827

01:23:45,180 --> 01:23:43,600

like to know about it uh you know we

1828

01:23:47,940 --> 01:23:45,190

need a movement we also have to

1829

01:23:49,250 --> 01:23:47,950

seriously consider what does it mean for

1830

01:23:52,050 --> 01:23:49,260

religion there are some people who think

1831

01:23:54,570 --> 01:23:52,060

God's only handiwork is man on this

1832

01:23:57,600 --> 01:23:54,580

planet and that's it ain't nobody out

1833

01:24:02,040 --> 01:23:57,610

there anywhere else well I think that's

1834

01:24:04,920 --> 01:24:02,050

malarkey myself I think that that needs

1835

01:24:08,250 --> 01:24:04,930

to be talked about why do you think that

1836

01:24:11,760 --> 01:24:08,260

they don't openly reveal themselves then

1837

01:24:14,850 --> 01:24:11,770

because I mean that if they have an

1838

01:24:17,250 --> 01:24:14,860

interest in wanting to keep us say in

1839

01:24:18,990 --> 01:24:17,260

our place or whatever it is I mean you

1840

01:24:22,140 --> 01:24:19,000

would think that they would want to make

1841

01:24:25,020 --> 01:24:22,150

it certain that we know that they're

1842

01:24:26,910 --> 01:24:25,030

here and then you don't have to worry

1843

01:24:28,820 --> 01:24:26,920

about these issues where maybe one

1844

01:24:32,250 --> 01:24:28,830

nation has some secrets or another

1845

01:24:34,590 --> 01:24:32,260

everybody knows they're there and they

1846

01:24:36,390 --> 01:24:34,600

can make whatever agenda they want us to

1847

01:24:39,060 --> 01:24:36,400

know perfectly clear without all that

1848

01:24:40,709 --> 01:24:39,070

sort of cloak and dagger and theatrics

1849

01:24:42,660 --> 01:24:40,719

that seems to go on with them maybe

1850

01:24:45,330 --> 01:24:42,670

there are rules in a Galactic Federation

1851
01:24:48,420 --> 01:24:45,340
that prevent them from interfering in a

1852
01:24:50,280 --> 01:24:48,430
loud way except they keep us from going

1853
01:24:53,220 --> 01:24:50,290
out there with our brand of friendship

1854
01:24:56,700 --> 01:24:53,230
which is hostility the galaxy certainly

1855
01:24:58,950 --> 01:24:56,710
has a concern there her things are going

1856
01:25:05,340 --> 01:24:58,960
to come out and be predators one needs

1857
01:25:07,830 --> 01:25:05,350
that you know we're not nice you would

1858
01:25:09,570 --> 01:25:07,840
think that they would would then they'd

1859
01:25:11,970 --> 01:25:09,580
want to make it known in no uncertain

1860
01:25:13,950 --> 01:25:11,980
terms like in a day the earth stood

1861
01:25:17,820 --> 01:25:13,960
still sure they know

1862
01:25:21,240 --> 01:25:17,830
we know they're here yes I mean you've

1863
01:25:23,580 --> 01:25:21,250

been tracked on radar etc of course so

1864

01:25:25,740 --> 01:25:23,590

the military must know ok so I think you

1865

01:25:28,740 --> 01:25:25,750

know and I and most people who are

1866

01:25:31,200 --> 01:25:28,750

educated in ufology we no longer doubt

1867

01:25:35,580 --> 01:25:31,210

that aliens have visited the planet and

1868

01:25:37,560 --> 01:25:35,590

that the military and factions within

1869

01:25:39,780 --> 01:25:37,570

the military perhaps their stove-piped

1870

01:25:41,580 --> 01:25:39,790

to a certain degree but you've got a

1871

01:25:43,610 --> 01:25:41,590

number of groups they can't help but

1872

01:25:49,770 --> 01:25:43,620

don't a whole lot more than we do about

1873

01:25:51,660 --> 01:25:49,780

would you say that you were actually

1874

01:25:53,070 --> 01:25:51,670

before one of the breaks you were going

1875

01:25:54,870 --> 01:25:53,080

on and you were going to explain about

1876

01:25:56,370 --> 01:25:54,880

how they could get here from there and

1877

01:25:58,800 --> 01:25:56,380

we're talking about how long it would

1878

01:26:03,420 --> 01:25:58,810

get to the speed of light ice and just

1879

01:26:06,390 --> 01:26:03,430

as an example to say 1g surprise I've

1880

01:26:08,729 --> 01:26:06,400

had people guess and many of them gets a

1881

01:26:13,340 --> 01:26:08,739

thousand years it's a hundred a thousand

1882

01:26:17,370 --> 01:26:13,350

110 or one the right answer is one yeah

1883

01:26:19,050 --> 01:26:17,380

many people I think most people who

1884

01:26:21,360 --> 01:26:19,060

didn't sort of understand how that would

1885

01:26:24,120 --> 01:26:21,370

work but also what they want half an

1886

01:26:25,500 --> 01:26:24,130

Einstein remember I'm Stein also said as

1887

01:26:27,510 --> 01:26:25,510

you get close the speed of light time

1888

01:26:29,400 --> 01:26:27,520

slows down for things moving that fast

1889

01:26:34,470 --> 01:26:29,410

how much depends on how close you get

1890

01:26:39,240 --> 01:26:34,480

but the big accelerator in Europe we got

1891

01:26:41,190 --> 01:26:39,250

particles going 99.9999% of the speed of

1892

01:26:45,690 --> 01:26:41,200

light so that's a roam we have some

1893

01:26:48,360 --> 01:26:45,700

dealings with so in other words you want

1894

01:26:51,620 --> 01:26:48,370

to go 37 light-years that mean the

1895

01:26:54,150 --> 01:26:51,630

minimum time to get there is 37 years

1896

01:26:55,500 --> 01:26:54,160

you gotta go the speed of light etc no

1897

01:26:59,160 --> 01:26:55,510

it doesn't mean that I'm talking about

1898

01:27:01,080 --> 01:26:59,170

pilot time is what matters so you go out

1899

01:27:03,570 --> 01:27:01,090

come back marry your granddaughters best

1900

01:27:05,910 --> 01:27:03,580

friend what the hell yeah and then of

1901

01:27:08,490 --> 01:27:05,920

course that assumes you know that they

1902

01:27:10,170 --> 01:27:08,500

don't have lifespans that are longer

1903

01:27:12,330 --> 01:27:10,180

than ours I mean for all we know they

1904

01:27:16,620 --> 01:27:12,340

are immortal and they can just drift

1905

01:27:18,510 --> 01:27:16,630

around space at half light speed and to

1906

01:27:20,490 --> 01:27:18,520

their heart's content I mean there's all

1907

01:27:23,670 --> 01:27:20,500

sorts of reasons why they could be

1908

01:27:27,670 --> 01:27:23,680

coming here say even in within 20 light

1909

01:27:29,950 --> 01:27:27,680

years there's dozens of planets at half

1910

01:27:34,630 --> 01:27:29,960

speed that means even in our lifetime we

1911

01:27:37,480 --> 01:27:34,640

could build a ship to get there so let's

1912

01:27:40,450 --> 01:27:37,490

go let's go close to the speed of light

1913

01:27:42,610 --> 01:27:40,460

and take advantage of time slowing down

1914

01:27:44,650 --> 01:27:42,620

of course I said that a hundred years

1915

01:27:48,010 --> 01:27:44,660

ago somebody say you're crazy what are

1916

01:27:50,020 --> 01:27:48,020

you talking about well that's the way

1917

01:27:51,640 --> 01:27:50,030

life is we have to take that into

1918

01:27:54,220 --> 01:27:51,650

account at the big accelerator as a

1919

01:27:57,360 --> 01:27:54,230

matter of fact there's a real world and

1920

01:27:59,640 --> 01:27:57,370

there's the way we wish it was I guess

1921

01:28:05,560 --> 01:27:59,650

let me ask you something here we're

1922

01:28:08,290 --> 01:28:05,570

assuming that 80 having become advanced

1923

01:28:11,410 --> 01:28:08,300

enough to perfect in some form of star

1924

01:28:12,810 --> 01:28:11,420

travel is necessarily morally superior

1925

01:28:15,970 --> 01:28:12,820

to earthlings

1926

01:28:19,720 --> 01:28:15,980

but why so they could just be as crazy

1927

01:28:22,930 --> 01:28:19,730

as we are as more like as we are and

1928

01:28:25,060 --> 01:28:22,940

maybe they think we're too primitive to

1929

01:28:27,790 --> 01:28:25,070

bother with if we were farther advanced

1930

01:28:30,820 --> 01:28:27,800

they may decide to do something here -

1931

01:28:32,770 --> 01:28:30,830

that's not very friendly well I think

1932

01:28:35,310 --> 01:28:32,780

they paid a lot of attention to our

1933

01:28:38,380 --> 01:28:35,320

nuclear facilities

1934

01:28:41,400 --> 01:28:38,390

you know Bob Salas has written a book he

1935

01:28:43,690 --> 01:28:41,410

was a down at the bottom of the ICBM

1936

01:28:45,790 --> 01:28:43,700

place where we had Rockets with

1937

01:28:49,150 --> 01:28:45,800

nuclear-tipped missiles I mean nuclear

1938

01:28:52,090 --> 01:28:49,160

ships Rockets and they've been paying

1939

01:28:53,920 --> 01:28:52,100

attention to these so I'm not if they

1940

01:28:56,530 --> 01:28:53,930

were really bad guys they wouldn't be

1941

01:29:00,160 --> 01:28:56,540

here they've had plenty of chance to

1942

01:29:02,860 --> 01:29:00,170

clobber us so I have to presume that

1943

01:29:03,910 --> 01:29:02,870

they're at least halfway decent and they

1944

01:29:05,740 --> 01:29:03,920

don't shoot first and ask questions

1945

01:29:08,980 --> 01:29:05,750

later the way we do they wait until

1946

01:29:13,570 --> 01:29:08,990

they're shot there are many examples of

1947

01:29:17,260 --> 01:29:13,580

that so you know occasionally one of

1948

01:29:21,190 --> 01:29:17,270

wings one of us because we're in a state

1949

01:29:22,570 --> 01:29:21,200

the Cuban case where the Cuban Aerospace

1950

01:29:27,160 --> 01:29:22,580

Defense Command whatever you want to

1951

01:29:29,410 --> 01:29:27,170

call it picks up a UFO coming in and

1952

01:29:33,880 --> 01:29:29,420

they scrambled couple it's a couple of

1953

01:29:35,230 --> 01:29:33,890

MiG's and what should we do they tell

1954

01:29:37,930 --> 01:29:35,240

them just get the heck out of our

1955

01:29:41,050 --> 01:29:37,940

airspace and they ignore them shoot them

1956

01:29:41,440 --> 01:29:41,060

down so the first plane against the

1957

01:29:44,290 --> 01:29:41,450

radar

1958

01:29:47,860 --> 01:29:44,300

lock on report setback and missiles

1959

01:29:49,960 --> 01:29:47,870

armed and then the second plane

1960

01:29:51,600 --> 01:29:49,970

screeches that the first plane just

1961

01:29:55,450 --> 01:29:51,610

disintegrated

1962

01:29:57,310 --> 01:29:55,460

so apparently waited until okay you guys

1963

01:30:00,250 --> 01:29:57,320

want to be nasty we'll take care of it

1964

01:30:01,630 --> 01:30:00,260

all right you know I taught you

1965

01:30:04,900 --> 01:30:01,640

something about them and it tells you

1966

01:30:06,820 --> 01:30:04,910

something about us we should first ask

1967

01:30:10,800 --> 01:30:06,830

questions later and they have said in

1968

01:30:13,770 --> 01:30:10,810

effect don't you go shooting at us buddy

1969

01:30:16,600 --> 01:30:13,780

we got a job to do leave us alone

1970

01:30:18,970 --> 01:30:16,610

we have a job to do too it's called

1971

01:30:21,790 --> 01:30:18,980

taking a break and then we'll be back

1972

01:30:24,040 --> 01:30:21,800

with Stanton Friedman who's giving up

1973

01:30:27,310 --> 01:30:24,050

the lecture tour thing after the latest

1974

01:30:38,280 --> 01:30:27,320

campaigns with Jay Randall Murphy and

1975

01:30:46,460 --> 01:30:41,649

thank you for listening to GCS

1976

01:30:52,410 --> 01:30:49,950

do you need a website well you can get a

1977

01:30:55,140 --> 01:30:52,420

great deal on hosting services with

1978

01:30:57,210 --> 01:30:55,150

namecheap s-- legendary coupon code

1979

01:30:58,950 --> 01:30:57,220

they're offering substantial hosting

1980

01:31:02,220 --> 01:30:58,960

discounts on shared hosting business

1981

01:31:05,100 --> 01:31:02,230

hosting VPS hosting reseller hosting and

1982

01:31:07,260 --> 01:31:05,110

even dedicated servers Namecheap is

1983

01:31:10,520 --> 01:31:07,270

preferred by millions it's backed by a

1984

01:31:12,990 --> 01:31:10,530

money-back guarantee use the coupon code

1985

01:31:16,070 --> 01:31:13,000

legendary to cash in on this special

1986

01:31:18,570 --> 01:31:16,080

deal at namecheap.com namecheap.com

1987

01:31:19,860 --> 01:31:18,580

first game attack of the rock codes and

1988

01:31:21,960 --> 01:31:19,870

it was a critically acclaimed success

1989

01:31:23,490 --> 01:31:21,970

and now there's the coming of the

1990

01:31:26,040 --> 01:31:23,500

protectors a former military

1991

01:31:28,260 --> 01:31:26,050

intelligence man is contacted by a space

1992

01:31:30,870 --> 01:31:28,270

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

1993

01:31:32,370 --> 01:31:30,880

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

1994

01:31:33,150 --> 01:31:32,380

our distant planet are planning to

1995

01:31:35,790 --> 01:31:33,160

conquer the earth

1996

01:31:38,520 --> 01:31:35,800

this is gripping science fiction of the

1997

01:31:40,500 --> 01:31:38,530

classic kind attack of the rock ODEs and

1998

01:31:43,260 --> 01:31:40,510

the coming of the protectors find out

1999

01:31:47,670 --> 01:31:43,270

more at rockets calm that's rock oh it's

2000

01:31:49,500 --> 01:31:47,680

our Ock oids calm fully cooked ready to

2001

01:31:52,290 --> 01:31:49,510

eat bacon I'm talking thick meaty

2002

01:31:55,410 --> 01:31:52,300

center-cut presidential bacon savory and

2003

01:31:58,050 --> 01:31:55,420

delicious I buy some I use some I store

2004

01:31:59,700 --> 01:31:58,060

some awesome no refrigeration needed

2005

01:32:02,610 --> 01:31:59,710

with a 10 year shelf-life

2006

01:32:05,010 --> 01:32:02,620

NASA pack technology bacon fully cooked

2007

01:32:07,310 --> 01:32:05,020

fully hydrated ready-to-eat right from

2008

01:32:10,170 --> 01:32:07,320

the pack bacon or warm and served

2009

01:32:12,840 --> 01:32:10,180

life-saving ready to eat bacon 10-year

2010

01:32:15,930 --> 01:32:12,850

shelf-life bacon ships free at fully

2011

01:32:18,630 --> 01:32:15,940

cooked bacon com fully cooked bacon calm

2012

01:32:20,610 --> 01:32:18,640

face it today's electric power grid is

2013

01:32:23,010 --> 01:32:20,620

more vulnerable than ever from natural

2014

01:32:24,810 --> 01:32:23,020

disasters to EMP attacks and hacking the

2015

01:32:27,570 --> 01:32:24,820

grid could be crippled for days or even

2016

01:32:29,820 --> 01:32:27,580

decades in the most dire scenarios visit

2017

01:32:32,190 --> 01:32:29,830

quantum harvest net to see our built to

2018

01:32:34,170 --> 01:32:32,200

last EMP protected solar power systems

2019

01:32:36,150 --> 01:32:34,180

while millions suffer you'll have idle

2020

01:32:37,960 --> 01:32:36,160

power for water pumps refrigeration and

2021

01:32:40,780 --> 01:32:37,970

sanitation

2022

01:32:42,790 --> 01:32:40,790

EMP protected solar power systems for

2023

01:32:49,810 --> 01:32:42,800

every need and budget to see our full

2024

01:32:51,400 --> 01:32:49,820

range at quantum harvest net this is Dan

2025

01:32:53,650 --> 01:32:51,410

Pihl do you owe the IRS money you can't

2026

01:32:55,630 --> 01:32:53,660

pay our tax that's crippling you I've

2027

01:32:57,670 --> 01:32:55,640

defended people from the IRS for over 30

2028

01:32:58,420 --> 01:32:57,680

years I've helped thousands and I can

2029

01:33:00,250 --> 01:32:58,430

help you too

2030

01:33:01,960 --> 01:33:00,260

I wrote the book on IRS settlement and

2031

01:33:02,920 --> 01:33:01,970

I'm telling you there's no such thing as

2032

01:33:06,280 --> 01:33:02,930

a hopeless case

2033

01:33:08,380 --> 01:33:06,290

call 834 no tax to finally get free of

2034

01:33:09,760 --> 01:33:08,390

IRS debt with the IRS as new programs

2035

01:33:12,580 --> 01:33:09,770

there's never been a better time to

2036

01:33:16,390 --> 01:33:12,590

solve your problem call 834 no tax

2037

01:33:19,570 --> 01:33:16,400

that's 803 for no tax or my website Dan

2038

01:33:21,580 --> 01:33:19,580

pillow comm we all know that berkey

2039

01:33:23,860 --> 01:33:21,590

water purification systems are the most

2040

01:33:25,870 --> 01:33:23,870

trusted name in water filtration as an

2041

01:33:27,580 --> 01:33:25,880

authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

2042

01:33:28,480 --> 01:33:27,590

years in serving thousands of satisfied

2043

01:33:30,880 --> 01:33:28,490

customers

2044

01:33:33,070 --> 01:33:30,890

the Berkey guy offers amazing specials

2045

01:33:34,690 --> 01:33:33,080

for berkey water filtration systems the

2046

01:33:36,730 --> 01:33:34,700

Berkey light systems include a set of

2047

01:33:38,710 --> 01:33:36,740

self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

2048

01:33:41,140 --> 01:33:38,720

purification elements that purify water

2049

01:33:43,360 --> 01:33:41,150

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

2050

01:33:45,580 --> 01:33:43,370

cysts and parasites to non detectable

2051

01:33:47,650 --> 01:33:45,590

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

2052

01:33:49,480 --> 01:33:47,660

as herbicides and pesticides order the

2053

01:33:52,150 --> 01:33:49,490

Berkey light system today complete with

2054

01:33:53,920 --> 01:33:52,160

two black per key elements for only 231

2055

01:33:55,720 --> 01:33:53,930

dollars and the Berkey guy will ship

2056

01:33:57,400 --> 01:33:55,730

your order free of charge with the

2057

01:33:59,290 --> 01:33:57,410

purchase of a per key light the Berkey

2058

01:34:01,630 --> 01:33:59,300

guy is also offering a set of fluoride

2059

01:34:03,970 --> 01:34:01,640

and arsenic filters for only \$39.99

2060

01:34:04,480 --> 01:34:03,980

that's over 30 percent off the retail

2061

01:34:06,340 --> 01:34:04,490

price

2062

01:34:08,650 --> 01:34:06,350

call the Berkey guy at one eighty

2063

01:34:10,840 --> 01:34:08,660

seventy seven eight eight six three six

2064

01:34:13,450 --> 01:34:10,850

five three that's one eight seven seven

2065

01:34:15,910 --> 01:34:13,460

eight eight six three six five three or

2066

01:34:18,970 --> 01:34:15,920

order online at Gober Keep Calm that's

2067

01:34:21,160 --> 01:34:18,980

Gober Keep Calm today frustrated trying

2068

01:34:23,230 --> 01:34:21,170

to get business capital want to take the

2069

01:34:26,650 --> 01:34:23,240

slow process and rejection out of the

2070

01:34:29,800 --> 01:34:26,660

equation GCN loans calm removes the slow

2071

01:34:32,500 --> 01:34:29,810

irritating approval process instead get

2072

01:34:35,200 --> 01:34:32,510

quick simple funding powered by David

2073

01:34:38,020 --> 01:34:35,210

Allen capital 80% of our pre-qualified

2074

01:34:40,870 --> 01:34:38,030

clients are approved in days prequalify

2075

01:34:42,640 --> 01:34:40,880

at GC and loans calm and get your money

2076

01:34:49,520 --> 01:34:42,650

this week it's that

2077

01:34:49,530 --> 01:34:53,610

[Music]

2078

01:34:57,610 --> 01:34:55,750

this is Micah Hanks to the graylien

2079

01:34:59,680 --> 01:34:57,620

report and you're listening to the para

2080

01:35:00,440 --> 01:34:59,690

cast the gold standard of paranormal

2081

01:35:08,580 --> 01:35:00,450

radio

2082

01:35:12,760 --> 01:35:08,590

[Music]

2083

01:35:16,960 --> 01:35:12,770

so what saying here is if we shoot at

2084

01:35:21,070 --> 01:35:16,970

UFOs they may shoot at us but wouldn't

2085

01:35:24,220 --> 01:35:21,080

that really cause the risk of some kind

2086

01:35:26,650 --> 01:35:24,230

of interstellar war here we're trying to

2087

01:35:28,120 --> 01:35:26,660

fight them maybe not too well well we

2088

01:35:30,070 --> 01:35:28,130

can't get out there yet

2089

01:35:33,390 --> 01:35:30,080

yeah but we're here if we're doing it

2090

01:35:36,700 --> 01:35:33,400

here that wouldn't stop them from

2091

01:35:39,850 --> 01:35:36,710

fighting back and maybe bringing a few

2092

01:35:42,040 --> 01:35:39,860

days I know cause they stopped the

2093

01:35:45,010 --> 01:35:42,050

airplane that was getting ready to send

2094

01:35:49,360 --> 01:35:45,020

a missile their way yeah they will

2095

01:35:51,940 --> 01:35:49,370

respond well we went back in the you

2096

01:35:53,710 --> 01:35:51,950

might know this more than my memories

2097

01:35:55,780 --> 01:35:53,720

maybe not as good as years for all these

2098

01:35:57,880 --> 01:35:55,790

details but didn't they have an order to

2099

01:36:01,570 --> 01:35:57,890

shoot at one point with the US Air Force

2100

01:36:04,390 --> 01:36:01,580

back in the late 50s and then after I

2101

01:36:06,460 --> 01:36:04,400

don't the instruction was very clear if

2102

01:36:08,800 --> 01:36:06,470

they don't land when instructed to do so

2103

01:36:11,440 --> 01:36:08,810

shoot them down yeah and then what there

2104

01:36:13,690 --> 01:36:11,450

was a bunch of our planes that were shot

2105

01:36:16,840 --> 01:36:13,700

down afterwards mysterious crashes let's

2106

01:36:18,970 --> 01:36:16,850

call them after that and some people

2107

01:36:21,280 --> 01:36:18,980

have attributed that to retaliation on

2108

01:36:23,500 --> 01:36:21,290

part of on the part of this could very

2109

01:36:25,750 --> 01:36:23,510

well be frank for she knows book about

2110

01:36:28,690 --> 01:36:25,760

the flatwoods monster case goes into

2111

01:36:31,060 --> 01:36:28,700

that we dug out over 200 reports of

2112

01:36:33,250 --> 01:36:31,070

crashed airplanes some of the pilots of

2113

01:36:35,590 --> 01:36:33,260

whom had had over a hundred missions

2114

01:36:37,990 --> 01:36:35,600

they weren't Dinks in other words they

2115

01:36:39,550 --> 01:36:38,000

were experienced pilots they come back

2116

01:36:41,110 --> 01:36:39,560

to the United States they were in war I

2117

01:36:43,980 --> 01:36:41,120

come back to the United States and they

2118

01:36:46,480 --> 01:36:43,990

crash fatal crashes when it seems

2119

01:36:48,100 --> 01:36:46,490

disproportionate that's for sure what

2120

01:36:51,460 --> 01:36:48,110

about with Mantegna do you think he was

2121

01:36:53,650 --> 01:36:51,470

after a skyhook balloon or no you

2122

01:36:56,010 --> 01:36:53,660

figured out that a pilot yeah that was

2123

01:36:58,600 --> 01:36:56,020

the real thing you figure yep

2124

01:37:03,700 --> 01:36:58,610

interesting government isn't gonna say

2125

01:37:07,210 --> 01:37:03,710

so oh yeah oh well they can't say that

2126
01:37:10,540 --> 01:37:07,220
you can't admit that oh yeah yeah that

2127
01:37:13,360 --> 01:37:10,550
was ours I got shot down because he was

2128
01:37:15,640 --> 01:37:13,370
attacking a saucer you just blow it all

2129
01:37:19,180 --> 01:37:15,650
you've got to really cover that sort of

2130
01:37:19,950 --> 01:37:19,190
thing on right but you know the Mantell

2131
01:37:23,270 --> 01:37:19,960
cases

2132
01:37:27,000 --> 01:37:23,280
beautiful and some feel it was a

2133
01:37:28,800 --> 01:37:27,010
conventional aircraft accident I don't

2134
01:37:30,720 --> 01:37:28,810
think it was but okay I'm not gonna go

2135
01:37:33,270 --> 01:37:30,730
into it today because I didn't do all my

2136
01:37:35,100 --> 01:37:33,280
homework on Mantell well too good a

2137
01:37:38,360 --> 01:37:35,110
pilot actually is probably one of the

2138
01:37:41,250 --> 01:37:38,370

best arguments in favor of the UFO

2139

01:37:43,740 --> 01:37:41,260

explanation that I've heard because I

2140

01:37:48,510 --> 01:37:43,750

think we need to give them more credit

2141

01:37:50,850 --> 01:37:48,520

perhaps and other people do we've got a

2142

01:37:53,000 --> 01:37:50,860

question here from Angela who asks why

2143

01:37:55,650 --> 01:37:53,010

do so many people in the UFO community

2144

01:37:58,260 --> 01:37:55,660

have so much trouble getting along and

2145

01:38:00,479 --> 01:37:58,270

can this be one of the main reasons in

2146

01:38:02,490 --> 01:38:00,489

your opinion why we've seen such little

2147

01:38:05,550 --> 01:38:02,500

advancement and what's been discovered

2148

01:38:07,590 --> 01:38:05,560

about UFOs well remember it still isn't

2149

01:38:10,640 --> 01:38:07,600

much of a science there have been well

2150

01:38:14,100 --> 01:38:10,650

over a dozen PhD theses done about UFOs

2151
01:38:15,450 --> 01:38:14,110
but including one that some damning

2152
01:38:19,440 --> 01:38:15,460
things to say about press coverage

2153
01:38:21,180 --> 01:38:19,450
attract incidentally yeah look it's a

2154
01:38:24,300 --> 01:38:21,190
field that's that's waiting for

2155
01:38:25,830 --> 01:38:24,310
something really concrete you know show

2156
01:38:27,720 --> 01:38:25,840
up with an alien in the trunk of your

2157
01:38:30,959 --> 01:38:27,730
car and parade them in front of an

2158
01:38:33,150 --> 01:38:30,969
audience now we got some you know what

2159
01:38:34,830 --> 01:38:33,160
can I say there are national security

2160
01:38:36,810 --> 01:38:34,840
concerns the government isn't talking

2161
01:38:40,010 --> 01:38:36,820
the religious people are very much

2162
01:38:44,370 --> 01:38:40,020
concerned and who come on very strong

2163
01:38:47,010 --> 01:38:44,380

ain't no aliens just earthlings we're

2164

01:38:48,630 --> 01:38:47,020

the only ones around and Jesus died to

2165

01:38:52,350 --> 01:38:48,640

save them too

2166

01:38:54,479 --> 01:38:52,360

what can I say we on the planet haven't

2167

01:38:57,209 --> 01:38:54,489

developed good methods for solving our

2168

01:38:59,820 --> 01:38:57,219

problems that might ducktail into a

2169

01:39:01,650 --> 01:38:59,830

question that burnt state asks how would

2170

01:39:04,410 --> 01:39:01,660

you describe the evolution of your

2171

01:39:06,270 --> 01:39:04,420

thinking about the UFO phenomena over

2172

01:39:08,160 --> 01:39:06,280

the years are your current views and

2173

01:39:10,830 --> 01:39:08,170

recent writings in sync with your

2174

01:39:14,400 --> 01:39:10,840

original theories and if not how is it

2175

01:39:17,970 --> 01:39:14,410

evolved well certainly the new data

2176

01:39:20,520 --> 01:39:17,980

about how many planets there are and how

2177

01:39:23,180 --> 01:39:20,530

many abductions there have been gives us

2178

01:39:26,250 --> 01:39:23,190

a new insight as to what's going on and

2179

01:39:28,140 --> 01:39:26,260

the feasibility in other words doesn't

2180

01:39:31,140 --> 01:39:28,150

seem so strange if you say jeez there's

2181

01:39:32,640 --> 01:39:31,150

one point six points per star as some of

2182

01:39:33,510 --> 01:39:32,650

these stars are much less than a

2183

01:39:37,140 --> 01:39:33,520

Lightyear from other

2184

01:39:39,360 --> 01:39:37,150

SURS and they've had 13 billion years to

2185

01:39:41,100 --> 01:39:39,370

develop all this kind of stuff give them

2186

01:39:44,640 --> 01:39:41,110

only 4 billion years that's still plenty

2187

01:39:46,350 --> 01:39:44,650

of time so that changes the view is that

2188

01:39:49,740 --> 01:39:46,360

being a bunch of little incidents

2189

01:39:51,840 --> 01:39:49,750

there's a major effect going on here and

2190

01:39:54,540 --> 01:39:51,850

obviously the Galactic Federation seems

2191

01:39:57,120 --> 01:39:54,550

to care enough to send guys here to keep

2192

01:39:59,970 --> 01:39:57,130

tabs on what's going on monitor if you

2193

01:40:00,570 --> 01:39:59,980

will so my thing is changed in that

2194

01:40:03,420 --> 01:40:00,580

regard

2195

01:40:05,910 --> 01:40:03,430

also my having worked on nuclear rocket

2196

01:40:08,310 --> 01:40:05,920

engines I think the best day of my life

2197

01:40:11,490 --> 01:40:08,320

in industry is when we tested the NR xa6

2198

01:40:13,590 --> 01:40:11,500

nuclear rocket reactor propulsion system

2199

01:40:16,500 --> 01:40:13,600

and we had no idea how long it would

2200

01:40:19,290 --> 01:40:16,510

last before it blew itself apart because

2201

01:40:21,660 --> 01:40:19,300

was operating at 4,000 degrees plus an 8

2202

01:40:25,410 --> 01:40:21,670

feet in diameter power level of thousand

2203

01:40:28,680 --> 01:40:25,420

megawatts and we listened they broadcast

2204

01:40:30,330 --> 01:40:28,690

internally at Westinghouse and five

2205

01:40:32,850 --> 01:40:30,340

minutes nominal temperature and pressure

2206

01:40:35,730 --> 01:40:32,860

in ten minutes and wow that's looking

2207

01:40:37,260 --> 01:40:35,740

good 20 minutes 30 went to full 60

2208

01:40:39,480 --> 01:40:37,270

minutes the limit was how much like what

2209

01:40:42,540 --> 01:40:39,490

I urge in you could store so that was

2210

01:40:46,950 --> 01:40:42,550

one of my best moments in history if you

2211

01:40:49,530 --> 01:40:46,960

will in my history anyway and also

2212

01:40:52,800 --> 01:40:49,540

because there was a side story to that a

2213

01:40:53,820 --> 01:40:52,810

back story if you will about a week

2214

01:40:56,550 --> 01:40:53,830

before the test

2215

01:40:58,860 --> 01:40:56,560

I was asked Stan we're not so sure about

2216

01:41:02,190 --> 01:40:58,870

the heating rates in the control system

2217

01:41:04,380 --> 01:41:02,200

around this reactor can he get some

2218

01:41:07,140 --> 01:41:04,390

measurements from with our low-level

2219

01:41:09,270 --> 01:41:07,150

system and come up with some data so I

2220

01:41:11,610 --> 01:41:09,280

worked my butt off for a week and came

2221

01:41:14,340 --> 01:41:11,620

up with the numbers and said yes it's

2222

01:41:17,370 --> 01:41:14,350

kind of work it won't melt but when we

2223

01:41:19,170 --> 01:41:17,380

started to test I suddenly realized if

2224

01:41:24,390 --> 01:41:19,180

that thing fails they're gonna blame me

2225

01:41:28,920 --> 01:41:24,400

so it was a great day when we went to

2226

01:41:31,440 --> 01:41:28,930

full time and it worked and that's rated

2227

01:41:33,330 --> 01:41:31,450

power and temperature and some I mean

2228

01:41:37,170 --> 01:41:33,340

people don't realize 4,000 degrees is

2229

01:41:38,700 --> 01:41:37,180

pretty darn high very high and the power

2230

01:41:40,430 --> 01:41:38,710

output that you're talking about is

2231

01:41:44,370 --> 01:41:40,440

amazing like what did you say half the

2232

01:41:46,000 --> 01:41:44,380

power of the whoo yeah but in something

2233

01:41:48,220 --> 01:41:46,010

less than eight feet in diameter

2234

01:41:53,550 --> 01:41:48,230

like how many locomotive engines would

2235

01:41:58,750 --> 01:41:53,560

that be like jet motors or something

2236

01:42:03,640 --> 01:41:58,760

like a hundred 747s or something no less

2237

01:42:06,370 --> 01:42:03,650

than that from doing 20 well it's an

2238

01:42:08,290 --> 01:42:06,380

awful lot of power in a small space well

2239

01:42:11,140 --> 01:42:08,300

that's because the temperature 4,000

2240

01:42:13,540 --> 01:42:11,150

megawatts 4,000 degrees Fahrenheit and

2241

01:42:15,430 --> 01:42:13,550

Los Alamos is operated at 4,000

2242

01:42:17,530 --> 01:42:15,440

megawatts now with something like that'

2243

01:42:22,890 --> 01:42:17,540

i guess it would work in space right it

2244

01:42:27,100 --> 01:42:25,810

nitrogen and you pump we got pumps and

2245

01:42:28,690 --> 01:42:27,110

you pump them through the reactor and

2246

01:42:32,500 --> 01:42:28,700

they come out it they start off with

2247

01:42:33,520 --> 01:42:32,510

cold very very cold close to below

2248

01:42:38,110 --> 01:42:33,530

absolute zero

2249

01:42:40,960 --> 01:42:38,120

close - and you pumping into the reactor

2250

01:42:43,420 --> 01:42:40,970

and the reactor got graphite and other

2251

01:42:47,250 --> 01:42:43,430

nice light temperature materials and it

2252

01:42:50,290 --> 01:42:47,260

goes out the nozzle at 4,000 degrees

2253

01:42:58,750 --> 01:42:50,300

device plenty of hydrogen out there in

2254

01:43:01,210 --> 01:42:58,760

the universe so wherever you go you're

2255

01:43:03,010 --> 01:43:01,220

gonna find something if you do think an

2256

01:43:05,110 --> 01:43:03,020

engine like that could actually power an

2257

01:43:06,490 --> 01:43:05,120

interstellar craft or would we need some

2258

01:43:08,710 --> 01:43:06,500

hands in more power

2259

01:43:10,240 --> 01:43:08,720

well that was efficient system so it

2260

01:43:15,690 --> 01:43:10,250

didn't have the same power density as

2261

01:43:18,070 --> 01:43:15,700

fusion would so a-bombs versus H+ right

2262

01:43:23,680 --> 01:43:18,080

we're still dealing with some kind of

2263

01:43:27,310 --> 01:43:23,690

rocket or force counter forests yeah

2264

01:43:29,950 --> 01:43:27,320

wave propelling something that's right

2265

01:43:31,840 --> 01:43:29,960

but look even our conventional means of

2266

01:43:33,490 --> 01:43:31,850

doing things shocked people and one of

2267

01:43:34,780 --> 01:43:33,500

them that I shock people with is to

2268

01:43:38,350 --> 01:43:34,790

point out we have nuclear-powered

2269

01:43:39,940 --> 01:43:38,360

aircraft carriers big deal yeah but the

2270

01:43:42,640 --> 01:43:39,950

big deal is that can operate for 18

2271

01:43:45,130 --> 01:43:42,650

years without refueling yeah those

2272

01:43:47,440 --> 01:43:45,140

things are amazing I mean you're a ship

2273

01:43:49,570 --> 01:43:47,450

captain where do I stop for gas where

2274

01:43:52,180 --> 01:43:49,580

the tankers wait I don't need me for 18

2275

01:43:54,840 --> 01:43:52,190

years what do you want now when you're

2276

01:43:59,290 --> 01:43:54,850

looking at advanced propulsion systems

2277

01:44:03,040 --> 01:43:59,300

possibly used by a craft engineered for

2278

01:44:05,140 --> 01:44:03,050

interstellar travel and VOT is maybe

2279

01:44:05,560 --> 01:44:05,150

hundreds or thousands of years ahead of

2280

01:44:10,000 --> 01:44:05,570

us

2281

01:44:13,720 --> 01:44:10,010

would we even be able to recognize their

2282

01:44:17,110 --> 01:44:13,730

technology as technology it might be on

2283

01:44:21,460 --> 01:44:17,120

imagine to us it depends what

2284

01:44:23,320 --> 01:44:21,470

temperatures were talking about look

2285

01:44:26,860 --> 01:44:23,330

advanced technology is by definition

2286

01:44:31,390 --> 01:44:26,870

magic somebody once said that but my

2287

01:44:34,360 --> 01:44:31,400

book is top secret magic Maj I say I

2288

01:44:39,910 --> 01:44:34,370

should get about my website triple w dot

2289

01:44:41,650 --> 01:44:39,920

Stanton Friedman Fri EDMA and calm and

2290

01:44:43,840 --> 01:44:41,660

unless all the books and I autograph

2291

01:44:45,310 --> 01:44:43,850

everything I send out and the books the

2292

01:44:47,620 --> 01:44:45,320

three books that Kathy Martin and I

2293

01:44:50,500 --> 01:44:47,630

written we have little booklets and we

2294

01:44:52,990 --> 01:44:50,510

both order grits then I'd like to do

2295

01:44:54,610 --> 01:44:53,000

that with my son and myself we've

2296

01:44:57,250 --> 01:44:54,620

written a science fiction books but he

2297

01:44:59,830 --> 01:44:57,260

lives in Spain and I live here

2298

01:45:02,500 --> 01:44:59,840

and it's kind of difficult for us to get

2299

01:45:03,850 --> 01:45:02,510

together to sign books but we'll try to

2300

01:45:06,310 --> 01:45:03,860

do it because a lot of things are done

2301
01:45:08,290 --> 01:45:06,320
on demand you know that works then again

2302
01:45:11,710 --> 01:45:08,300
when Grayson makes one of his rare trips

2303
01:45:13,780 --> 01:45:11,720
to America I do encourage him to sign a

2304
01:45:16,780 --> 01:45:13,790
bunch of books with me we got more to

2305
01:45:24,260 --> 01:45:16,790
come Stanton Friedman Jean Steinberg J

2306
01:45:24,270 --> 01:45:27,890
[Music]

2307
01:45:37,810 --> 01:45:31,839
you are listening to GCN

2308
01:45:39,790 --> 01:45:37,820
visit GCN live.com today we also have

2309
01:45:43,209 --> 01:45:39,800
swag you know we have all these

2310
01:45:43,750 --> 01:45:43,219
exclusive para cast things that you can

2311
01:45:45,700 --> 01:45:43,760
buy

2312
01:45:48,520 --> 01:45:45,710
we've got like I guess 60 or so

2313
01:45:52,120 --> 01:45:48,530

different items and entails t-shirts

2314

01:45:55,419 --> 01:45:52,130

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

2315

01:45:57,700 --> 01:45:55,429

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

2316

01:45:59,589 --> 01:45:57,710

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2317

01:45:59,859 --> 01:45:59,599

jackets and stuff like that for men and

2318

01:46:02,830 --> 01:45:59,869

women

2319

01:46:05,379 --> 01:46:02,840

we have a para cast aluminum water

2320

01:46:09,220 --> 01:46:05,389

bottle all the stuff you go to store dot

2321

01:46:12,160 --> 01:46:09,230

^ cast comm store dot the power cast com

2322

01:46:14,410 --> 01:46:12,170

what makes special is that the items are

2323

01:46:16,990 --> 01:46:14,420

the best quality of great t-shirts

2324

01:46:18,250 --> 01:46:17,000

fabrics and they have our official logo

2325

01:46:21,040 --> 01:46:18,260

on them that's what makes them special

2326

01:46:23,649 --> 01:46:21,050

in multiple sizes and colors we even

2327

01:46:25,810 --> 01:46:23,659

have stuff for children stuff for

2328

01:46:28,720 --> 01:46:25,820

women's stuff for men we have all sorts

2329

01:46:30,939 --> 01:46:28,730

of sizes like small up 2x large a lot

2330

01:46:33,250 --> 01:46:30,949

good stuff that's the swag from the para

2331

01:46:36,280 --> 01:46:33,260

cast to go to steward on to the para

2332

01:46:41,740 --> 01:46:36,290

cast comm stop by and take a shopping

2333

01:46:43,899 --> 01:46:41,750

tour anytime anyplace anywhere radio

2334

01:46:46,479 --> 01:46:43,909

remains the most intimate of all forms

2335

01:46:49,569 --> 01:46:46,489

of media at home at work in the car on

2336

01:46:51,669 --> 01:46:49,579

smartphones over 90% of consumers still

2337

01:46:53,439 --> 01:46:51,679

listen to radio every wind that makes

2338

01:46:55,780 --> 01:46:53,449

choosing radio is a place to advertise

2339

01:46:58,810 --> 01:46:55,790

your business one of the best decisions

2340

01:47:01,000 --> 01:46:58,820

you can make the email advertise at GCN

2341

01:47:03,339 --> 01:47:01,010

live.com and partner up with an

2342

01:47:06,129 --> 01:47:03,349

experienced GCN representative

2343

01:47:09,609 --> 01:47:06,139

advertised at GC and live.com easy

2344

01:47:11,169 --> 01:47:09,619

affordable effective it's a no brainer a

2345

01:47:12,910 --> 01:47:11,179

big berkey water filter is the one you

2346

01:47:14,220 --> 01:47:12,920

need period you need a water filter that

2347

01:47:16,540 --> 01:47:14,230

removes chlorine fluoride

2348

01:47:18,850 --> 01:47:16,550

pharmaceuticals BPA and other endocrine

2349

01:47:20,680 --> 01:47:18,860

disrupters pesticides bacteria viruses

2350

01:47:22,390 --> 01:47:20,690

and much more right and does it all at

2351

01:47:24,160 --> 01:47:22,400

only 2 cents per gallon get the original

2352

01:47:26,350 --> 01:47:24,170

most trusted name in gravity water

2353

01:47:28,569 --> 01:47:26,360

filtration big berkey and now GCM

2354

01:47:31,030 --> 01:47:28,579

listeners receive 5% off ceramic filter

2355

01:47:33,220 --> 01:47:31,040

systems using code GCN call or click one

2356

01:47:35,109 --> 01:47:33,230

a seven seven nine nine Berkey or big

2357

01:47:42,170 --> 01:47:35,119

berkey water filters comm that's one

2358

01:47:45,540 --> 01:47:43,490

[Music]

2359

01:47:49,270 --> 01:47:45,550

[Applause]

2360

01:47:53,610 --> 01:47:49,280

welcome back into the para cast the gold

2361

01:48:02,650 --> 01:47:53,620

standard of paranormal radio and now

2362

01:48:05,080 --> 01:48:02,660

here's Jane Steinberg so we continue

2363

01:48:08,770 --> 01:48:05,090

with this fascinating journey through

2364

01:48:12,220 --> 01:48:08,780

all the years of investigation of UFOs

2365

01:48:14,530 --> 01:48:12,230

now the perception has been stand that

2366

01:48:17,020 --> 01:48:14,540

most of the best sightings occurred

2367

01:48:20,080 --> 01:48:17,030

years ago that the more recent sightings

2368

01:48:23,950 --> 01:48:20,090

haven't been so interesting significant

2369

01:48:27,940 --> 01:48:23,960

provocative are we wrong what does some

2370

01:48:29,620 --> 01:48:27,950

extent yes look the question is finding

2371

01:48:31,990 --> 01:48:29,630

out about the cases it isn't a question

2372

01:48:34,540 --> 01:48:32,000

of whether whether they happened

2373

01:48:36,100 --> 01:48:34,550

the military has learned much better how

2374

01:48:37,990 --> 01:48:36,110

to keep a lid on things and they're the

2375

01:48:40,600 --> 01:48:38,000

guys with the equipment the monitoring

2376
01:48:43,180 --> 01:48:40,610
systems you and I don't have devices

2377
01:48:45,160 --> 01:48:43,190
that go after flying saucers and get

2378
01:48:47,980 --> 01:48:45,170
their electromagnetic signatures and

2379
01:48:50,080 --> 01:48:47,990
things like that you know I stand in my

2380
01:48:52,810 --> 01:48:50,090
yard and try to find one in the sky I've

2381
01:48:54,430 --> 01:48:52,820
never seen one but pilots and

2382
01:48:56,500 --> 01:48:54,440
sophisticated airplanes have the

2383
01:49:00,070 --> 01:48:56,510
equipment look whether you're chasing a

2384
01:49:02,110 --> 01:49:00,080
Russian MIG or flying saucer the same

2385
01:49:04,600 --> 01:49:02,120
problems you want to know where their

2386
01:49:07,420 --> 01:49:04,610
capabilities how quickly do they change

2387
01:49:09,370 --> 01:49:07,430
direction what kind what is their

2388
01:49:10,930 --> 01:49:09,380

electromagnetic signature so I can pick

2389

01:49:14,200 --> 01:49:10,940

it up from the ground and know that it's

2390

01:49:17,020 --> 01:49:14,210

them was them and those aliens instead

2391

01:49:19,030 --> 01:49:17,030

of one of us hurtling things there's all

2392

01:49:22,960 --> 01:49:19,040

kinds of technology that you and I don't

2393

01:49:25,390 --> 01:49:22,970

have access to be nice maybe yes those

2394

01:49:28,150 --> 01:49:25,400

pesky ETS we're gonna find out what

2395

01:49:30,670 --> 01:49:28,160

they're up to now let me ask you this

2396

01:49:33,220 --> 01:49:30,680

then do you think that our government

2397

01:49:35,590 --> 01:49:33,230

and this kind of follows Rick Doty again

2398

01:49:39,100 --> 01:49:35,600

our government or any earth government

2399

01:49:42,190 --> 01:49:39,110

has had direct contact and interaction

2400

01:49:44,050 --> 01:49:42,200

with extraterrestrials there are a

2401
01:49:47,080 --> 01:49:44,060
number of stories kicking around maybe

2402
01:49:50,560 --> 01:49:47,090
Eisenhower meeting with them and all I

2403
01:49:52,810 --> 01:49:50,570
can say is I don't know and it wouldn't

2404
01:49:55,360 --> 01:49:52,820
surprise me but I think

2405
01:49:57,100 --> 01:49:55,370
clearly they're not about to land on the

2406
01:49:59,680 --> 01:49:57,110
White House lawn and say okay guys

2407
01:50:01,180 --> 01:49:59,690
here's the story here's what you can do

2408
01:50:02,830 --> 01:50:01,190
here's what you can do here's what we're

2409
01:50:05,530 --> 01:50:02,840
going to do if you don't do what we want

2410
01:50:08,860 --> 01:50:05,540
you to cetera like I don't know of any

2411
01:50:11,050 --> 01:50:08,870
situations like that and so the nations

2412
01:50:12,790 --> 01:50:11,060
of this front and have to decide what

2413
01:50:14,500 --> 01:50:12,800

kind of a world would be when we start

2414

01:50:17,410 --> 01:50:14,510

saying I'm an Earthling rather than an

2415

01:50:20,560 --> 01:50:17,420

American Canadian Brit German Spanish

2416

01:50:22,480 --> 01:50:20,570

etc etc well I picked the last I heard

2417

01:50:26,560 --> 01:50:22,490

there were 192 countries on the planet

2418

01:50:28,690 --> 01:50:26,570

and we're nationalists at heart so how

2419

01:50:30,970 --> 01:50:28,700

do we get beyond that I don't know

2420

01:50:35,140 --> 01:50:30,980

yeah the United Nations is a wonderful

2421

01:50:37,180 --> 01:50:35,150

idea and I was one of the dreamer types

2422

01:50:39,160 --> 01:50:37,190

too you know the John Lennon imagined

2423

01:50:41,500 --> 01:50:39,170

you know there's no countries we all

2424

01:50:44,170 --> 01:50:41,510

live in one big wonderful unified world

2425

01:50:45,280 --> 01:50:44,180

and then when they actually tried to get

2426

01:50:47,650 --> 01:50:45,290

that together it became a great

2427

01:50:49,450 --> 01:50:47,660

conspiracy where they we're saying that

2428

01:50:52,150 --> 01:50:49,460

we're trying to deny everybody their

2429

01:50:54,880 --> 01:50:52,160

cultural heritage so I'm not really sure

2430

01:50:57,730 --> 01:50:54,890

that we'll ever get past that you know

2431

01:50:59,530 --> 01:50:57,740

when people hear that song imagine they

2432

01:51:01,750 --> 01:50:59,540

forget a couple of lyrics said John

2433

01:51:07,470 --> 01:51:01,760

Lennon put in there imagine there's no

2434

01:51:12,640 --> 01:51:07,480

heaven another phrase and no religion -

2435

01:51:15,070 --> 01:51:12,650

yeah I can't say do with that the Pope I

2436

01:51:16,450 --> 01:51:15,080

said some nice things about UFOs and you

2437

01:51:16,960 --> 01:51:16,460

get the feeling where did he get his

2438

01:51:20,680 --> 01:51:16,970

data

2439

01:51:23,440 --> 01:51:20,690

who's telling him stuff no there are

2440

01:51:26,380 --> 01:51:23,450

some serious overall problems where do

2441

01:51:29,380 --> 01:51:26,390

we go as a society and the aliens

2442

01:51:31,300 --> 01:51:29,390

obviously aren't sitting down in front

2443

01:51:33,550 --> 01:51:31,310

of Congress and say ok guys here's the

2444

01:51:37,990 --> 01:51:33,560

way it's going to be they obviously have

2445

01:51:40,930 --> 01:51:38,000

a no hands off and no hands on attitude

2446

01:51:42,790 --> 01:51:40,940

toward us so do their thing and they may

2447

01:51:46,800 --> 01:51:42,800

want to make sure that there are things

2448

01:51:48,880 --> 01:51:46,810

that we don't do but in terms of

2449

01:51:51,400 --> 01:51:48,890

cooperating us to get their way that

2450

01:51:54,310 --> 01:51:51,410

doesn't seem to be their methodology

2451

01:51:56,260 --> 01:51:54,320

well Stan you said you actually did

2452

01:51:59,190 --> 01:51:56,270

appear before the United Nations can you

2453

01:52:02,350 --> 01:51:59,200

give us sort of the gist of your your

2454

01:52:03,840 --> 01:52:02,360

what you said there well I went through

2455

01:52:06,759 --> 01:52:03,850

the fact that there are large-scale

2456

01:52:10,000 --> 01:52:06,769

scientific studies it shows

2457

01:52:11,739 --> 01:52:10,010

pick on blueworks special report 14 the

2458

01:52:14,739 --> 01:52:11,749

better the quality of the sighting the

2459

01:52:16,959 --> 01:52:14,749

more likely to be unexplainable that

2460

01:52:18,939 --> 01:52:16,969

across comparison between unknowns and

2461

01:52:22,299 --> 01:52:18,949

knowns show the probability unknown to

2462

01:52:26,589 --> 01:52:22,309

just miss knowns is less than 1% so I

2463

01:52:29,409 --> 01:52:26,599

went to the evidence and that was my my

2464

01:52:33,159 --> 01:52:29,419

paper and the same of the congressional

2465

01:52:34,689 --> 01:52:33,169

hearings of 1968 12 scientists provided

2466

01:52:38,560 --> 01:52:34,699

testimony I was the only one without a

2467

01:52:40,229 --> 01:52:38,570

PhD incidentally I'm proud of that had a

2468

01:52:43,120 --> 01:52:40,239

master's that's not good enough you know

2469

01:52:45,580 --> 01:52:43,130

but those papers are well worth reading

2470

01:52:49,209 --> 01:52:45,590

the work of dr. James E McDonald I

2471

01:52:51,669 --> 01:52:49,219

referred to him and stress the real

2472

01:52:56,109 --> 01:52:51,679

world of how things aren't secrets being

2473

01:52:57,040 --> 01:52:56,119

kept and so forth and so I was pleased

2474

01:53:01,290 --> 01:52:57,050

with their response

2475

01:53:05,109 --> 01:53:01,300

and you know I've had my Downard times I

2476
01:53:06,759 --> 01:53:05,119
they keep a lecture in Hawaii and it was

2477
01:53:09,699 --> 01:53:06,769
one that my wife went to we were living

2478
01:53:11,620 --> 01:53:09,709
in California and the schedule worked

2479
01:53:14,290 --> 01:53:11,630
out I'd have five days or six days

2480
01:53:17,259 --> 01:53:14,300
something like that so she went along

2481
01:53:18,759 --> 01:53:17,269
and show up for the lecture and I told

2482
01:53:22,540 --> 01:53:18,769
them I'd be available for anything you

2483
01:53:24,939 --> 01:53:22,550
want away radio television etc leeward

2484
01:53:27,279 --> 01:53:24,949
Community College no no just show up it

2485
01:53:29,739 --> 01:53:27,289
was an afternoon time at this big

2486
01:53:33,580 --> 01:53:29,749
auditorium holding 900 people and we had

2487
01:53:35,319 --> 01:53:33,590
26 people I think in the audience that's

2488
01:53:37,270 --> 01:53:35,329

kind of a slap in the face isn't it but

2489

01:53:39,339 --> 01:53:37,280

they hadn't done any PR except for those

2490

01:53:41,770 --> 01:53:39,349

squib and a paper that had hundreds of

2491

01:53:44,169 --> 01:53:41,780

them you know to inch to column inches

2492

01:53:49,239 --> 01:53:44,179

wide and a half inch I can't sell the

2493

01:53:52,029 --> 01:53:49,249

sizzle that way so that was a sad moment

2494

01:53:58,659 --> 01:53:52,039

for me but what back we had a trip to

2495

01:54:00,779 --> 01:53:58,669

Hawaii and you know Saudi Arabia was

2496

01:54:03,459 --> 01:54:00,789

interesting we do believe they had a

2497

01:54:06,609 --> 01:54:03,469

conference with a lot of things going on

2498

01:54:09,129 --> 01:54:06,619

but there was one panel one afternoon

2499

01:54:13,469 --> 01:54:09,139

with I think five of us michio kaku was

2500

01:54:15,069 --> 01:54:13,479

one of the people incidentally and

2501
01:54:17,020 --> 01:54:15,079
before I left

2502
01:54:18,639 --> 01:54:17,030
people were saying Stan you're going to

2503
01:54:19,880 --> 01:54:18,649
Saudi Arabia you've forgotten you're

2504
01:54:23,690 --> 01:54:19,890
Jewish but Conner

2505
01:54:26,930 --> 01:54:23,700
I said well I contacted my person in

2506
01:54:29,450 --> 01:54:26,940
charge and is there a problem I don't

2507
01:54:30,650 --> 01:54:29,460
want to get there and wait at the door

2508
01:54:34,130 --> 01:54:30,660
while you're telling me oh you can't

2509
01:54:35,750 --> 01:54:34,140
come in you're Jewish and they said no

2510
01:54:37,850 --> 01:54:35,760
we've had other Jewish speakers at these

2511
01:54:40,400 --> 01:54:37,860
in past years no problem so that was

2512
01:54:42,950 --> 01:54:40,410
interesting I went to Turkey and we had

2513
01:54:47,800 --> 01:54:42,960

over 2,000 people at a symposium would

2514

01:54:55,220 --> 01:54:50,270

that was a great experience

2515

01:54:57,050 --> 01:54:55,230

I enjoyed Hong Kong and South Korea so

2516

01:55:00,560 --> 01:54:57,060

you've been all over the world with this

2517

01:55:05,630 --> 01:55:00,570

is pretty interesting countries the most

2518

01:55:10,310 --> 01:55:05,640

recent was Bulgaria had a nice response

2519

01:55:13,460 --> 01:55:10,320

in Poland in Warsaw and in Bulgaria it

2520

01:55:15,460 --> 01:55:13,470

was the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences

2521

01:55:18,260 --> 01:55:15,470

that sponsored me believe it or not

2522

01:55:25,130 --> 01:55:18,270

these five people overseas are more

2523

01:55:26,570 --> 01:55:25,140

receptive or less receptive to the ones

2524

01:55:28,130 --> 01:55:26,580

who show up for the lecture so I don't

2525

01:55:32,030 --> 01:55:28,140

know about the ones that didn't come you

2526
01:55:33,530 --> 01:55:32,040
know but I say the world is quite ready

2527
01:55:34,190 --> 01:55:33,540
to accept the notion that we're not

2528
01:55:36,770 --> 01:55:34,200
alone

2529
01:55:38,390 --> 01:55:36,780
and I think part of that is a realistic

2530
01:55:41,150 --> 01:55:38,400
kind of thing we've been fighting the

2531
01:55:42,980 --> 01:55:41,160
wars around this planet they're making

2532
01:55:44,990 --> 01:55:42,990
the tough to raise kids and all the rest

2533
01:55:50,270 --> 01:55:45,000
of that isn't it time we took a larger

2534
01:55:53,390 --> 01:55:50,280
viewpoint you know be kind to your your

2535
01:55:58,610 --> 01:55:53,400
neighbors sort of thing I get a feeling

2536
01:56:03,220 --> 01:55:58,620
of that and so I never had a problem

2537
01:56:09,560 --> 01:56:03,230
with you know speaking in Israel and

2538
01:56:12,010 --> 01:56:09,570

Finland Argentina you know everywhere I

2539

01:56:17,450 --> 01:56:12,020

go there's interest there's excitement

2540

01:56:22,210 --> 01:56:17,460

is friendliness so I'm not leaving the

2541

01:56:25,520 --> 01:56:22,220

field on because of disgust oh damn it

2542

01:56:27,410 --> 01:56:25,530

well you sounded pretty good today and

2543

01:56:31,010 --> 01:56:27,420

we're really glad to have you here I

2544

01:56:32,270 --> 01:56:31,020

guess we we have to though we do our

2545

01:56:34,220 --> 01:56:32,280

duty in

2546

01:56:38,210 --> 01:56:34,230

ask one of the skeptical questions here

2547

01:56:41,210 --> 01:56:38,220

we have a question from many mcnutty

2548

01:56:42,920 --> 01:56:41,220

who quotes he was saying there's not a

2549

01:56:46,160 --> 01:56:42,930

shadow of a doubt that aliens have come

2550

01:56:48,830 --> 01:56:46,170

to earth and so she wants to know what

2551
01:56:51,620 --> 01:56:48,840
makes you so sure and you know which

2552
01:56:54,050 --> 01:56:51,630
et's and how many dates and meetings

2553
01:56:56,030 --> 01:56:54,060
have you been able to verify and why

2554
01:57:00,380 --> 01:56:56,040
aren't these ETS revealing themselves

2555
01:57:01,970 --> 01:57:00,390
and so that question I don't speak for

2556
01:57:04,130 --> 01:57:01,980
the II teach you may have noticed that

2557
01:57:07,450 --> 01:57:04,140
I've never claimed but I'm the

2558
01:57:11,480 --> 01:57:07,460
representative of the aliens

2559
01:57:13,400 --> 01:57:11,490
let's break guys let's break we'll get

2560
01:57:17,870 --> 01:57:13,410
to the second part of that question how

2561
01:57:20,450 --> 01:57:17,880
do we verify the presence of ETS in fact

2562
01:57:23,720 --> 01:57:20,460
I wonder how I verify my presence people

2563
01:57:26,070 --> 01:57:23,730

wonder Stanton Friedman Jean and Randall

2564

01:57:36,430 --> 01:57:26,080

you're in the paragraph

2565

01:57:38,930 --> 01:57:36,440

[Music]

2566

01:57:40,669 --> 01:57:38,940

attack of the rock aids has been

2567

01:57:42,589 --> 01:57:40,679

well-received by critics and readers

2568

01:57:45,439 --> 01:57:42,599

alike it's a thrill a minute story

2569

01:57:47,780 --> 01:57:45,449

you'll never forget a former US military

2570

01:57:50,060 --> 01:57:47,790

intelligence officer is haunted by

2571

01:57:52,580 --> 01:57:50,070

intense dreams about a beautiful woman

2572

01:57:55,459 --> 01:57:52,590

pleading for his help after a terrible

2573

01:57:57,500 --> 01:57:55,469

battle in outer space but the dreams

2574

01:57:59,180 --> 01:57:57,510

turned out to be true and thrust him

2575

01:58:02,240 --> 01:57:59,190

into a telepathic love affair with a

2576

01:58:04,609 --> 01:58:02,250

woman whose faraway planet is intent on

2577

01:58:07,430 --> 01:58:04,619

destroying the earth and now the

2578

01:58:09,890 --> 01:58:07,440

gripping tale continues in but coming of

2579

01:58:12,500 --> 01:58:09,900

the protectors it's the second book of

2580

01:58:14,689 --> 01:58:12,510

the Rockets trilogy a galaxy spanning

2581

01:58:17,720 --> 01:58:14,699

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

2582

01:58:19,669 --> 01:58:17,730

against powerful fanatical enemies that

2583

01:58:22,520 --> 01:58:19,679

threaten the lives of freedom loving

2584

01:58:26,000 --> 01:58:22,530

beings everywhere attack of the rockets

2585

01:58:28,700 --> 01:58:26,010

and the coming of the protectors classic

2586

01:58:32,180 --> 01:58:28,710

science fiction at its best available

2587

01:58:40,669 --> 01:58:32,190

now for more details visit rejoice calm

2588

01:58:43,010 --> 01:58:40,679

that's our Ock o IDs dot-com the best

2589

01:58:48,439 --> 01:58:43,020

hunter cold pain relief get the best get

2590

01:58:50,450 --> 01:58:48,449

a sunny Bay heating pad older and the

2591

01:58:52,370 --> 01:58:50,460

best relief for that pain is a sunny Bay

2592

01:58:54,379 --> 01:58:52,380

heating pad did you know that the

2593

01:58:55,910 --> 01:58:54,389

American College of Physicians said that

2594

01:58:58,280 --> 01:58:55,920

one of the best ways to treat muscle

2595

01:59:00,709 --> 01:58:58,290

pain is heat therapy sunny bay heating

2596

01:59:02,600 --> 01:59:00,719

pads are hand made with high quality can

2597

01:59:05,359 --> 01:59:02,610

be used at home or at work and have a

2598

01:59:09,050 --> 01:59:05,369

lifetime 100% positive rating on both

2599

01:59:11,240 --> 01:59:09,060

Amazon and Etsy many people use our

2600

01:59:13,550 --> 01:59:11,250

sunny Bay heating pads alone and got rid

2601
01:59:15,500 --> 01:59:13,560
of the neck pain long distance travel or

2602
01:59:17,479 --> 01:59:15,510
long hours in front of a computer can

2603
01:59:19,550 --> 01:59:17,489
take its toll on your body see why our

2604
01:59:22,129 --> 01:59:19,560
homegrown small business at sunny -

2605
01:59:24,500 --> 01:59:22,139
PACOM has tried to help people just like

2606
01:59:28,189 --> 01:59:24,510
you hit your sunny Bay heating pads at

2607
01:59:28,700 --> 01:59:28,199
sunny - bayt.com that sunny - bayt.com

2608
01:59:31,040 --> 01:59:28,710
por

2609
01:59:33,320 --> 01:59:31,050
call two five three six seven eight one

2610
01:59:40,130 --> 01:59:33,330
three six one for hot and cold therapy

2611
01:59:42,110 --> 01:59:40,140
sunny - be calm this is Dan pilla do you

2612
01:59:44,209 --> 01:59:42,120
have the IRS money you can't pay our tax

2613
01:59:46,280 --> 01:59:44,219

debts crippling you I've defended people

2614

01:59:48,260 --> 01:59:46,290

from the IRS for over thirty years I've

2615

01:59:50,120 --> 01:59:48,270

helped thousands and I can help you - I

2616

01:59:51,860 --> 01:59:50,130

wrote the book on IRS settlement and I'm

2617

01:59:55,610 --> 01:59:51,870

telling you there's no such thing as a

2618

01:59:57,740 --> 01:59:55,620

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

2619

01:59:59,240 --> 01:59:57,750

get free of IRS debt with the IRS as new

2620

02:00:02,090 --> 01:59:59,250

programs there's never been a better

2621

02:00:05,360 --> 02:00:02,100

time to solve your problem call 834 no

2622

02:00:09,260 --> 02:00:05,370

tax that's 803 for no tax or my website

2623

02:00:11,750 --> 02:00:09,270

Dan pillow comm warning if you're

2624

02:00:13,400 --> 02:00:11,760

drowning in debt you can't afford do not

2625

02:00:15,020 --> 02:00:13,410

let the credit card companies trick you

2626
02:00:15,470 --> 02:00:15,030
into thinking that you have to pay it

2627
02:00:17,900 --> 02:00:15,480
all back

2628
02:00:19,520 --> 02:00:17,910
because you don't what the credit card

2629
02:00:21,740 --> 02:00:19,530
companies don't want you to know is that

2630
02:00:23,840 --> 02:00:21,750
there's actually a way to get debt free

2631
02:00:26,120 --> 02:00:23,850
without paying off your entire debt or

2632
02:00:27,740 --> 02:00:26,130
going bankrupt if you have five thousand

2633
02:00:29,540 --> 02:00:27,750
dollars or more in credit card debt you

2634
02:00:31,700 --> 02:00:29,550
now have the right to let us settle that

2635
02:00:33,800 --> 02:00:31,710
debt for a fraction of what you owe for

2636
02:00:35,840 --> 02:00:33,810
free information call credit associates

2637
02:00:37,760 --> 02:00:35,850
now one eight hundred nine five nine

2638
02:00:39,290 --> 02:00:37,770

five seven five nine we'll even show you

2639

02:00:41,510 --> 02:00:39,300

how much money you could save if you

2640

02:00:43,370 --> 02:00:41,520

can't afford to pay off all your debt do

2641

02:00:45,410 --> 02:00:43,380

not let the credit card companies trick

2642

02:00:47,479 --> 02:00:45,420

you into thinking that you have to call

2643

02:00:49,220 --> 02:00:47,489

credit associates now for free

2644

02:00:50,570 --> 02:00:49,230

information on how to get debt free

2645

02:00:53,150 --> 02:00:50,580

faster than you ever thought possible

2646

02:00:55,190 --> 02:00:53,160

without debt consolidation or bankruptcy

2647

02:00:57,380 --> 02:00:55,200

we depend on your success and offer a

2648

02:01:23,870 --> 02:00:57,390

guarantee so there's no risk for free

2649

02:01:25,280 --> 02:01:23,880

information call now 1-800-920-2262 x'

2650

02:01:27,229 --> 02:01:25,290

from three health sharing programs

2651
02:01:29,660 --> 02:01:27,239
lowest ik treatments may be eligible for

2652
02:01:31,819 --> 02:01:29,670
sharing see guidelines discount programs

2653
02:01:35,030 --> 02:01:31,829
available for dental vision and far

2654
02:01:41,569 --> 02:01:35,040
go to Liberty on-call org that's Liberty

2655
02:01:43,700 --> 02:01:41,579
on call org we'd like to hear from you

2656
02:01:46,970 --> 02:01:43,710
if you have a comment or question about

2657
02:01:50,330 --> 02:01:46,980
the para caste sent it to news at the

2658
02:01:53,180 --> 02:01:50,340
para cast com that's news at the para

2659
02:01:55,850 --> 02:01:53,190
cast calm and don't forget to visit our

2660
02:02:01,280 --> 02:01:55,860
famous para cast community forums at

2661
02:02:03,350 --> 02:02:01,290
forum dot the para cast calm Randall is

2662
02:02:06,140 --> 02:02:03,360
of course flipping out there he does

2663
02:02:08,660 --> 02:02:06,150

that every three weeks by the way is

2664

02:02:10,399 --> 02:02:08,670

speaking of flipping out on after the

2665

02:02:13,760 --> 02:02:10,409

parent cast this week we'll have Greg

2666

02:02:16,399 --> 02:02:13,770

Bishop he's anxious to come on that's

2667

02:02:19,189 --> 02:02:16,409

gonna be a fascinating episode with

2668

02:02:26,120 --> 02:02:19,199

Randall and Greg you want to continue

2669

02:02:29,180 --> 02:02:26,130

answering that question Stan you and I

2670

02:02:32,780 --> 02:02:29,190

we have we have a worldview that

2671

02:02:37,299 --> 02:02:32,790

includes alien visitation as a reality

2672

02:02:41,000 --> 02:02:37,309

of existence other people don't and they

2673

02:02:44,419 --> 02:02:41,010

need more than just our word for it so

2674

02:02:46,189 --> 02:02:44,429

what do you say to them I say that there

2675

02:02:48,620 --> 02:02:46,199

is more than our word as a biggest study

2676

02:02:51,229 --> 02:02:48,630

done for the Air Force the Air Force

2677

02:02:54,080 --> 02:02:51,239

absolutely lied when they put out a

2678

02:02:56,600 --> 02:02:54,090

press release about the study they said

2679

02:02:58,520 --> 02:02:56,610

on the basis of this study we believe

2680

02:03:00,290 --> 02:02:58,530

that no objects such as those properly

2681

02:03:02,720 --> 02:03:00,300

described as flying saucers have over

2682

02:03:06,890 --> 02:03:02,730

phone the United States even the unknown

2683

02:03:10,549 --> 02:03:06,900

3 percent could have been explained as

2684

02:03:13,370 --> 02:03:10,559

conventional phenomena or illusions well

2685

02:03:15,770 --> 02:03:13,380

I had that I had the report I found at

2686

02:03:18,410 --> 02:03:15,780

University of California Library Project

2687

02:03:20,870 --> 02:03:18,420

Blue Book special report 14 unknown

2688

02:03:23,620 --> 02:03:20,880

three percent hell no the unknowns are

2689

02:03:26,359 --> 02:03:23,630

twenty one a half percent completely

2690

02:03:29,319 --> 02:03:26,369

separate from the reports which were

2691

02:03:31,010 --> 02:03:29,329

listed as insufficient if information

2692

02:03:32,839 --> 02:03:31,020

through them where they did a

2693

02:03:34,549 --> 02:03:32,849

statistical cross comparison the

2694

02:03:36,950 --> 02:03:34,559

properties of the unknowns versus the

2695

02:03:39,140 --> 02:03:36,960

properties of the knowns and they found

2696

02:03:40,580 --> 02:03:39,150

the probability that the unknowns the

2697

02:03:43,250 --> 02:03:40,590

only ones were interested in we just

2698

02:03:45,610 --> 02:03:43,260

missed knowns was less than one percent

2699

02:03:47,540 --> 02:03:45,620

the two groups did not match

2700

02:03:51,980 --> 02:03:47,550

but that's not what the public was told

2701
02:03:54,260 --> 02:03:51,990
they were lied to flat how mine that's

2702
02:03:56,300 --> 02:03:54,270
one of the things I do then I look at

2703
02:03:58,460 --> 02:03:56,310
the testimony of dr. James E McDonald

2704
02:04:02,090 --> 02:03:58,470
professor of physics at the University

2705
02:04:05,900 --> 02:04:02,100
of Arizona he talked to 500 witnesses in

2706
02:04:08,840 --> 02:04:05,910
many cases multiple witness military

2707
02:04:12,650 --> 02:04:08,850
people the are b-47 case a

2708
02:04:15,470 --> 02:04:12,660
reconnaissance bomber from RV 47 and a

2709
02:04:17,420 --> 02:04:15,480
five-man crew and this object went

2710
02:04:19,970 --> 02:04:17,430
around them they pick it up on their

2711
02:04:21,950 --> 02:04:19,980
radar they told the ground they picked

2712
02:04:25,490 --> 02:04:21,960
it up on their radars in the Gulf of

2713
02:04:27,050 --> 02:04:25,500

Mexico and no question its behavior just

2714

02:04:30,200 --> 02:04:27,060

didn't match any kind of flying vehicle

2715

02:04:34,100 --> 02:04:30,210

ever this is in the least fifties I

2716

02:04:36,050 --> 02:04:34,110

guess you're stuck here's the reality of

2717

02:04:39,230 --> 02:04:36,060

what the whole crew saw and what their

2718

02:04:41,240 --> 02:04:39,240

instruments picked up etc you get enough

2719

02:04:42,920 --> 02:04:41,250

cases like that and you shake your head

2720

02:04:45,200 --> 02:04:42,930

and say yeah there are cases it can be

2721

02:04:49,310 --> 02:04:45,210

explained but that would be like saying

2722

02:04:51,260 --> 02:04:49,320

that look 99.9% of people are not seven

2723

02:04:54,380 --> 02:04:51,270

feet tall therefore anybody who says he

2724

02:04:58,100 --> 02:04:54,390

knows anybody who \$70 why wait you out

2725

02:05:01,310 --> 02:04:58,110

to the NBA often you'll find two seven

2726
02:05:02,840 --> 02:05:01,320
footers on court yes it's true most

2727
02:05:04,550 --> 02:05:02,850
people aren't seven feet tall but that's

2728
02:05:07,910 --> 02:05:04,560
the wrong question question is are any

2729
02:05:11,480 --> 02:05:07,920
and the answer is yes so yes most ideas

2730
02:05:13,340 --> 02:05:11,490
can be explained big deal most people

2731
02:05:16,190 --> 02:05:13,350
can't lift 500 pounds but there are a

2732
02:05:18,250 --> 02:05:16,200
few people who managed to do that or run

2733
02:05:20,510 --> 02:05:18,260
a four-minute mile or things like that

2734
02:05:25,370 --> 02:05:20,520
the exceptional is what we pay attention

2735
02:05:27,800 --> 02:05:25,380
to that's the way it is so in the rest

2736
02:05:30,710 --> 02:05:27,810
of our life we accept eyewitness

2737
02:05:34,220 --> 02:05:30,720
testimony in courts until police won and

2738
02:05:36,200 --> 02:05:34,230

I went to a party a shooting party me or

2739

02:05:37,880 --> 02:05:36,210

this party a have to die and you take

2740

02:05:40,730 --> 02:05:37,890

someone whose DNA and you find it on the

2741

02:05:45,260 --> 02:05:40,740

gun I mean cause I'm crazy like that no

2742

02:05:47,090 --> 02:05:45,270

if the testimony is looked into we have

2743

02:05:49,850 --> 02:05:47,100

Polygram examinations and other things

2744

02:05:52,280 --> 02:05:49,860

but we have we means of verifying truth

2745

02:05:55,310 --> 02:05:52,290

so we have a standard approach in our

2746

02:05:57,629 --> 02:05:55,320

society to dealing with unexplainable

2747

02:05:59,729 --> 02:05:57,639

things that we at first

2748

02:06:03,330 --> 02:05:59,739

I'll say I don't know what happened here

2749

02:06:05,459 --> 02:06:03,340

crime being one of them obviously and so

2750

02:06:08,270 --> 02:06:05,469

we have to proceed with good sense

2751

02:06:11,399 --> 02:06:08,280

science is based on evidence not

2752

02:06:14,550 --> 02:06:11,409

research by Proclamation research by

2753

02:06:17,370 --> 02:06:14,560

investigation and in every country we

2754

02:06:18,390 --> 02:06:17,380

have cases that simply be explained as

2755

02:06:20,580 --> 02:06:18,400

intelligently controlled

2756

02:06:22,680 --> 02:06:20,590

extraterrestrial spacecraft we don't

2757

02:06:24,720 --> 02:06:22,690

know where from why from but I don't

2758

02:06:27,870 --> 02:06:24,730

talk to me we don't need to know those

2759

02:06:30,410 --> 02:06:27,880

things it's not a part of what's real of

2760

02:06:43,580 --> 02:06:30,420

course then you know they would say well

2761

02:06:49,379 --> 02:06:45,870

that's the problem look I've been in

2762

02:06:52,020 --> 02:06:49,389

debates dr. seth shostack I like says

2763

02:06:53,990 --> 02:06:52,030

he's one of the city people SETI stands

2764

02:07:04,379 --> 02:06:54,000

for silly effort to investigate you know

2765

02:07:06,450 --> 02:07:04,389

come on come you know well it claims to

2766

02:07:09,180 --> 02:07:06,460

be scientific but why don't they look at

2767

02:07:10,950 --> 02:07:09,190

the UFO evidence they're interested in

2768

02:07:12,209 --> 02:07:10,960

extraterrestrial intelligence but they

2769

02:07:21,479 --> 02:07:12,219

don't want to look at the evidence of

2770

02:07:23,370 --> 02:07:21,489

aliens coming here yeah we've got a

2771

02:07:25,200 --> 02:07:23,380

picture actually right on the site with

2772

02:07:28,080 --> 02:07:25,210

the UFO hovering outside the control

2773

02:07:30,450 --> 02:07:28,090

room I think it's a Green Bank and you

2774

02:07:41,930 --> 02:07:30,460

know no the signal is too close it can't

2775

02:07:47,609 --> 02:07:41,940

be alien back incidentally 47:33 10 and

2776

02:07:51,000 --> 02:07:47,619

I won the debate with dr. he's head of

2777

02:07:52,890 --> 02:07:51,010

the skeptic Society suddenly lost his

2778

02:07:55,260 --> 02:07:52,900

name well I know Sagan was in there for

2779

02:07:56,939 --> 02:07:55,270

a while well Karl and I were classmates

2780

02:07:58,890 --> 02:07:56,949

for three years at the University of

2781

02:08:00,720 --> 02:07:58,900

Chicago during the same physics class as

2782

02:08:03,030 --> 02:08:00,730

we go out adjacent towns in New Jersey

2783

02:08:05,280 --> 02:08:03,040

that's really interesting because I was

2784

02:08:06,959 --> 02:08:05,290

doing some investigating in his earlier

2785

02:08:10,050 --> 02:08:06,969

years and he seemed to be very

2786

02:08:12,000 --> 02:08:10,060

interested in UFOs and even wrote to he

2787

02:08:13,230 --> 02:08:12,010

Dean and saying that they should be

2788

02:08:16,680 --> 02:08:13,240

there should be a serious investigation

2789

02:08:18,600 --> 02:08:16,690

and then he seemed to get really cut off

2790

02:08:22,650 --> 02:08:18,610

by the whole politics of the thing can

2791

02:08:24,990 --> 02:08:22,660

you comment on any of that well yeah he

2792

02:08:26,630 --> 02:08:25,000

know who he was and he was looking for

2793

02:08:29,100 --> 02:08:26,640

something else I guess you could say

2794

02:08:30,330 --> 02:08:29,110

twice in two different books he said

2795

02:08:32,670 --> 02:08:30,340

they're interesting sightings that

2796

02:08:34,080 --> 02:08:32,680

aren't reliable there are reliable

2797

02:08:35,580 --> 02:08:34,090

sightings that aren't interesting but

2798

02:08:37,110 --> 02:08:35,590

there are no interesting and reliable

2799

02:08:39,090 --> 02:08:37,120

sightings but if you look at the

2800

02:08:41,580 --> 02:08:39,100

large-scale studies to which of course

2801
02:08:43,830 --> 02:08:41,590
it makes no reference it's just the

2802
02:08:47,510 --> 02:08:43,840
reverse the more reliable the sighting

2803
02:08:50,670 --> 02:08:47,520
the more likely to be unexplainable but

2804
02:08:53,700 --> 02:08:50,680
along with the crowd so to speak I spoke

2805
02:08:55,950 --> 02:08:53,710
at Cornell he came to my lecture we

2806
02:08:57,600 --> 02:08:55,960
agreed before and he didn't want to get

2807
02:08:59,880 --> 02:08:57,610
into it because he had other things to

2808
02:09:02,760 --> 02:08:59,890
do and so forth it was a friendly

2809
02:09:06,000 --> 02:09:02,770
exchange such Rostock and I were

2810
02:09:08,340 --> 02:09:06,010
friendly but he and the course of art we

2811
02:09:10,650 --> 02:09:08,350
had free trip on the Queen Elizabeth -

2812
02:09:12,860 --> 02:09:10,660
from London to New York and we each

2813
02:09:15,570 --> 02:09:12,870

attended the other's three lectures and

2814

02:09:17,400 --> 02:09:15,580

Chris have one of mine I asked how many

2815

02:09:19,590 --> 02:09:17,410

people talking about five large-scale

2816

02:09:21,630 --> 02:09:19,600

scientific studies and after each one I

2817

02:09:23,370 --> 02:09:21,640

asked somebody read this and he hadn't

2818

02:09:24,870 --> 02:09:23,380

read any of them if you haven't looked

2819

02:09:26,310 --> 02:09:24,880

at the evidence are you entitled to an

2820

02:09:29,640 --> 02:09:26,320

opinion especially if you're going to

2821

02:09:32,070 --> 02:09:29,650

call it a scientific opinion so I have

2822

02:09:33,930 --> 02:09:32,080

no problem with shaming people who claim

2823

02:09:35,130 --> 02:09:33,940

to be expert then well no I haven't

2824

02:09:37,650 --> 02:09:35,140

looked at any of those large scale

2825

02:09:39,300 --> 02:09:37,660

studies a guy came to me or the first

2826

02:09:42,390 --> 02:09:39,310

questionnaire didn't come up to a year

2827

02:09:43,760 --> 02:09:42,400

and it was a professional group and I'm

2828

02:09:47,010 --> 02:09:43,770

like a professional engineering

2829

02:09:49,650 --> 02:09:47,020

organization and well I'm sure one could

2830

02:09:52,050 --> 02:09:49,660

come to other conclusions than the ones

2831

02:09:53,970 --> 02:09:52,060

you've come to I said well as I recall

2832

02:09:56,340 --> 02:09:53,980

you hadn't looked at any of those five

2833

02:09:58,470 --> 02:09:56,350

hours ago Studies is that correct yes

2834

02:09:59,970 --> 02:09:58,480

that's true it's what's the difference

2835

02:10:01,530 --> 02:09:59,980

between us isn't it I gave you my

2836

02:10:03,390 --> 02:10:01,540

conclusions I gave you the sources of

2837

02:10:05,510 --> 02:10:03,400

data in which I base my conclusions I've

2838

02:10:08,880 --> 02:10:05,520

read them all you've read none of them

2839

02:10:10,830 --> 02:10:08,890

whose opinions worth more and we'll have

2840

02:10:13,350 --> 02:10:10,840

that answer although it's pretty obvious

2841

02:10:16,680 --> 02:10:13,360

in our next segment was Stanton T

2842

02:10:18,870 --> 02:10:16,690

Friedman J ranlo Murphy Jean Steinberg

2843

02:10:24,030 --> 02:10:18,880

Chris O'Brien Soph this week you're in

2844

02:10:24,040 --> 02:10:28,650

[Music]

2845

02:10:37,370 --> 02:10:32,570

thank you for listening to GCN

2846

02:10:39,560 --> 02:10:37,380

be sure to visit [GCN live.com](http://GCN.live.com) today face

2847

02:10:41,360 --> 02:10:39,570

it today's electric power grid is more

2848

02:10:43,760 --> 02:10:41,370

vulnerable than ever from natural

2849

02:10:45,590 --> 02:10:43,770

disasters to EMP attacks and hacking the

2850

02:10:48,320 --> 02:10:45,600

grid could be crippled for days or even

2851
02:10:50,570 --> 02:10:48,330
decades in the most dire scenarios visit

2852
02:10:52,940 --> 02:10:50,580
quantum harvest net to see are built to

2853
02:10:54,920 --> 02:10:52,950
last EMP protected solar power systems

2854
02:10:56,930 --> 02:10:54,930
while millions suffer you'll have vital

2855
02:10:59,120 --> 02:10:56,940
power for water pumps refrigeration and

2856
02:11:01,550 --> 02:10:59,130
sanitation now fats peace of mind

2857
02:11:03,560 --> 02:11:01,560
EMP protected solar power systems for

2858
02:11:07,880 --> 02:11:03,570
every need and budget to see our full

2859
02:11:09,980 --> 02:11:07,890
range at quantum harvest net here that

2860
02:11:11,570 --> 02:11:09,990
that's the sound of a house being

2861
02:11:14,390 --> 02:11:11,580
trashed while a gang of thieves

2862
02:11:17,390 --> 02:11:14,400
ransacked the place and what they don't

2863
02:11:19,640 --> 02:11:17,400

steal will be destroyed this year

2864

02:11:20,240 --> 02:11:19,650

resolve not to be the next victim of a

2865

02:11:22,880 --> 02:11:20,250

break-in

2866

02:11:24,950 --> 02:11:22,890

go to fake tv.com and discover a device

2867

02:11:27,440 --> 02:11:24,960

that creates the illusion someone inside

2868

02:11:30,470 --> 02:11:27,450

is watching TV even with your miles away

2869

02:11:32,630 --> 02:11:30,480

security is a mindset and fake TV should

2870

02:11:39,110 --> 02:11:32,640

be part of your security solution be

2871

02:11:41,660 --> 02:11:39,120

vigilant but not fearful fake tv.com hey

2872

02:11:43,340 --> 02:11:41,670

folks Tom D for paranormal date.com

2873

02:11:45,410 --> 02:11:43,350

are you looking for love in all the

2874

02:11:47,930 --> 02:11:45,420

wrong places now you have a chance to

2875

02:11:48,920 --> 02:11:47,940

change that by signing up free Aaron old

2876

02:11:51,500 --> 02:11:48,930

date.com

2877

02:11:53,750 --> 02:11:51,510

this incredible dating site puts people

2878

02:11:56,090 --> 02:11:53,760

of like minds together people who are

2879

02:11:59,570 --> 02:11:56,100

interested in the strange the unusual

2880

02:12:02,360 --> 02:11:59,580

ghosts zombies UFOs crop circles and

2881

02:12:04,640 --> 02:12:02,370

more paranormal date com was developed

2882

02:12:07,430 --> 02:12:04,650

for you people who seek a little more

2883

02:12:09,170 --> 02:12:07,440

than the other dating services offer you

2884

02:12:11,540 --> 02:12:09,180

can join for free by going to paranormal

2885

02:12:13,640 --> 02:12:11,550

date calm and if you decide you like it

2886

02:12:15,560 --> 02:12:13,650

and you want to connect with others use

2887

02:12:17,990 --> 02:12:15,570

the code Gorge for a substantial

2888

02:12:19,370 --> 02:12:18,000

discount so many people want to share

2889

02:12:22,820 --> 02:12:19,380

their experiences with the paranormal

2890

02:12:24,620 --> 02:12:22,830

the afterlife the unusual and this is

2891

02:12:27,440 --> 02:12:24,630

the place to meet and share common

2892

02:12:29,690 --> 02:12:27,450

interests with those of like minds so

2893

02:12:32,840 --> 02:12:29,700

sign up for free at paranormal date com

2894

02:12:35,090 --> 02:12:32,850

that's paranormal date com use the code

2895

02:12:36,980 --> 02:12:35,100

word George and start meeting others get

2896

02:12:40,540 --> 02:12:36,990

going now and connect with someone you

2897

02:12:42,770 --> 02:12:40,550

like hello my name is Marjory wildcraft

2898

02:12:44,420 --> 02:12:42,780

I'm the founder of the grow network

2899

02:12:45,830 --> 02:12:44,430

which is an online community of people

2900

02:12:48,290 --> 02:12:45,840

who produce their own food

2901
02:12:50,600 --> 02:12:48,300
medicine we are really in the backyard

2902
02:12:52,490 --> 02:12:50,610
self-reliance if you want this lifestyle

2903
02:12:54,589 --> 02:12:52,500
I suggest your first step be to learn

2904
02:12:56,839 --> 02:12:54,599
some basic home medicine just the other

2905
02:12:59,180 --> 02:12:56,849
day my 18 year old son came to me and

2906
02:13:01,490 --> 02:12:59,190
said mama I got a sore throat can you

2907
02:13:03,859 --> 02:13:01,500
fix me up and I said sure Ryan and in

2908
02:13:05,300 --> 02:13:03,869
about 24 hours he was better the best

2909
02:13:07,669 --> 02:13:05,310
home medicine for you to start out with

2910
02:13:09,410 --> 02:13:07,679
is garlic it's an amazing natural

2911
02:13:11,209 --> 02:13:09,420
antibiotic and I can show you how to use

2912
02:13:13,970 --> 02:13:11,219
garlic to handle ear infections sore

2913
02:13:15,709 --> 02:13:13,980

throats colds and flues as a way for you

2914

02:13:17,450 --> 02:13:15,719

to get to a little bit but more about me

2915

02:13:19,280 --> 02:13:17,460

in the grow Network I've written up an

2916

02:13:22,250 --> 02:13:19,290

easy introduction on how to use garlic

2917

02:13:24,320 --> 02:13:22,260

it's at GC and wellness.com

2918

02:13:26,300 --> 02:13:24,330

now the station manager told me that I

2919

02:13:28,580 --> 02:13:26,310

needed to say the URL at least twice

2920

02:13:30,229 --> 02:13:28,590

even though it feels kind of weird but

2921

02:13:32,859 --> 02:13:30,239

if you're interested in backyard

2922

02:13:36,020 --> 02:13:32,869

self-reliance you are one of us go to

2923

02:13:39,200 --> 02:13:36,030

WWE C and wellness comm and let's

2924

02:13:40,370 --> 02:13:39,210

connect up have you checked your Google

2925

02:13:42,020 --> 02:13:40,380

search results lately

2926

02:13:44,000 --> 02:13:42,030

search results are usually the first

2927

02:13:45,589 --> 02:13:44,010

impression that people form of you or

2928

02:13:47,270 --> 02:13:45,599

your business so make sure that they

2929

02:13:49,729 --> 02:13:47,280

create a positive impression with

2930

02:13:51,350 --> 02:13:49,739

reputation defender comm what the

2931

02:13:53,000 --> 02:13:51,360

internet says about you can have a big

2932

02:13:55,370 --> 02:13:53,010

impact on your life and your livelihood

2933

02:13:57,500 --> 02:13:55,380

even if it's not true fortunately you

2934

02:13:59,419 --> 02:13:57,510

can now control how you look online and

2935

02:14:03,020 --> 02:13:59,429

in online search results with reputation

2936

02:14:04,550 --> 02:14:03,030

defender comm call 881 zero seven

2937

02:14:06,709 --> 02:14:04,560

seventy one now that's eight hundred

2938

02:14:09,260 --> 02:14:06,719

eight three one zero seven seventy one

2939

02:14:10,729 --> 02:14:09,270

for your free reputation analysis if you

2940

02:14:12,709 --> 02:14:10,739

have negative material from an

2941

02:14:14,750 --> 02:14:12,719

ex-employee upset patient or former

2942

02:14:16,669 --> 02:14:14,760

client newspaper article legal issues

2943

02:14:18,410 --> 02:14:16,679

social media or other source showing up

2944

02:14:21,140 --> 02:14:18,420

in your search results you can combat it

2945

02:14:22,790 --> 02:14:21,150

with reputation defender com our

2946

02:14:24,260 --> 02:14:22,800

dedicated experts and patented

2947

02:14:26,689 --> 02:14:24,270

technology can help make your online

2948

02:14:28,700 --> 02:14:26,699

search results look their best call 800

2949

02:14:30,200 --> 02:14:28,710

a three one zero seven seventy one to

2950

02:14:32,270 --> 02:14:30,210

learn more eight hundred eight three one

2951
02:14:33,470 --> 02:14:32,280
zero seven seventy one that's eight

2952
02:14:36,439 --> 02:14:33,480
hundred eighty three one zero seven

2953
02:14:39,400 --> 02:14:36,449
seventy one or visit reputation defender

2954
02:14:39,410 --> 02:14:44,430
[Music]

2955
02:14:49,060 --> 02:14:47,080
hi this is Bryce a blonde the producer

2956
02:14:50,980 --> 02:14:49,070
of dark sky is the co-author of AD after

2957
02:14:53,130 --> 02:14:50,990
disclosure and you are listening to the

2958
02:14:54,820 --> 02:14:53,140
para cast the gold standard of

2959
02:15:02,520 --> 02:14:54,830
paranormal radio

2960
02:15:05,080 --> 02:15:02,530
[Music]

2961
02:15:08,589 --> 02:15:05,090
so Randall any more questions we should

2962
02:15:11,620 --> 02:15:08,599
look at well I believe we had one more

2963
02:15:16,839 --> 02:15:11,630

that just popped into the to the forum

2964

02:15:18,549 --> 02:15:16,849

and you're asking this is Jimmy and he's

2965

02:15:21,279 --> 02:15:18,559

been one of our longtime forum

2966

02:15:24,040 --> 02:15:21,289

participants doesn't say much but he

2967

02:15:26,560 --> 02:15:24,050

asks who's working ufology do you most

2968

02:15:28,779 --> 02:15:26,570

admire and why and we've already talked

2969

02:15:32,379 --> 02:15:28,789

about Greenwald who's excellent any

2970

02:15:34,810 --> 02:15:32,389

others that popped to mind well

2971

02:15:36,910 --> 02:15:34,820

certainly Jim McDonald was one of my

2972

02:15:40,449 --> 02:15:36,920

heroes dr. James Ian McDonald the

2973

02:15:42,969 --> 02:15:40,459

University of Arizona and he stood up in

2974

02:15:45,549 --> 02:15:42,979

public his testimony of Congress was

2975

02:15:47,709 --> 02:15:45,559

important and so forth he was troubled

2976

02:15:51,100 --> 02:15:47,719

he unfortunately committed suicide so

2977

02:15:53,979 --> 02:15:51,110

and I'm not reading any nefarious and

2978

02:15:56,049 --> 02:15:53,989

notions into that I'm like Kathleen

2979

02:15:58,419 --> 02:15:56,059

Martin has been writing research and I'm

2980

02:16:04,719 --> 02:15:58,429

just read an advanced chapter of a book

2981

02:16:06,689 --> 02:16:04,729

she's working outstanding data and that

2982

02:16:13,179 --> 02:16:06,699

would be with experiencers rates down

2983

02:16:17,100 --> 02:16:13,189

yes yes and it's incredible how much

2984

02:16:21,339 --> 02:16:17,110

good stuff oh I'm trying to think that

2985

02:16:23,049 --> 02:16:21,349

Canadian and brute Kowski with well

2986

02:16:26,319 --> 02:16:23,059

chris pratt cassie another good man he's

2987

02:16:27,790 --> 02:16:26,329

written a couple of books there's

2988

02:16:31,719 --> 02:16:27,800

another one Nolan

2989

02:16:34,990 --> 02:16:31,729

no he's American which is okay he's

2990

02:16:36,519 --> 02:16:35,000

enthusiastic suffers from our problem

2991

02:16:39,129 --> 02:16:36,529

not really being familiar with how

2992

02:16:40,599 --> 02:16:39,139

security works and many of the people

2993

02:16:44,769 --> 02:16:40,609

who've never had a clearance and that

2994

02:16:47,080 --> 02:16:44,779

same difficulty dr. don don dari a

2995

02:16:49,509 --> 02:16:47,090

professor of psychology is retired now

2996

02:16:52,089 --> 02:16:49,519

from McGill University in Canada he's

2997

02:16:54,429 --> 02:16:52,099

involved in this free movement and this

2998

02:16:59,679 --> 02:16:54,439

done some very interesting work very

2999

02:17:00,879 --> 02:16:59,689

good work somebody I recommend so there

3000

02:17:04,089 --> 02:17:00,889

are good people out there

3001
02:17:07,150 --> 02:17:04,099
now I have to tell you Chris Bukowski is

3002
02:17:09,879 --> 02:17:07,160
one of my favorite he also does great

3003
02:17:10,849 --> 02:17:09,889
impressions because he does I think

3004
02:17:13,549 --> 02:17:10,859
works for some

3005
02:17:16,719 --> 02:17:13,559
that does reenactments of radio shows

3006
02:17:20,059 --> 02:17:16,729
and such and he does a great impression

3007
02:17:23,540 --> 02:17:20,069
of Ming the Merciless not from the

3008
02:17:26,080 --> 02:17:23,550
original movie from the 30s with Charles

3009
02:17:28,969 --> 02:17:26,090
Middleton but the more recent one I

3010
02:17:31,069 --> 02:17:28,979
didn't know that yeah I've known Chris

3011
02:17:32,809 --> 02:17:31,079
for a long time he's very much in the

3012
02:17:35,089 --> 02:17:32,819
pop culture you have to catch him in the

3013
02:17:36,609 --> 02:17:35,099

right frame of mind and he's just so

3014

02:17:40,040 --> 02:17:36,619

much fun

3015

02:17:43,609 --> 02:17:40,050

okay well that's good the next time I

3016

02:17:47,290 --> 02:17:43,619

feel yes a show me what Ming the

3017

02:17:50,629 --> 02:17:47,300

Merciless sounds like and I'll show you

3018

02:17:53,149 --> 02:17:50,639

good idea yeah people have some hidden

3019

02:17:55,989 --> 02:17:53,159

talents let me ask you a question Stan

3020

02:18:00,769 --> 02:17:55,999

which is more of a personal question

3021

02:18:02,899 --> 02:18:00,779

what do you think our listeners would

3022

02:18:07,129 --> 02:18:02,909

like to know about you personally that

3023

02:18:11,119 --> 02:18:07,139

they do not know now because you always

3024

02:18:12,649 --> 02:18:11,129

talk about the UFOs and such know it

3025

02:18:23,649 --> 02:18:12,659

wasn't always when I didn't get my first

3026

02:18:27,439 --> 02:18:23,659

lecture until I was what 24 no 34 267 33

3027

02:18:29,719 --> 02:18:27,449

I worked my way through colleges first a

3028

02:18:31,219 --> 02:18:29,729

busboy in the Catskills and then three

3029

02:18:35,779 --> 02:18:31,229

years as a union waiter at a restaurant

3030

02:18:37,759 --> 02:18:35,789

in Chicago do we even have waiters

3031

02:18:39,979 --> 02:18:37,769

anymore that's an interesting thing you

3032

02:18:43,729 --> 02:18:39,989

brought up are there such things as

3033

02:18:47,689 --> 02:18:43,739

Union waiters well hotel restaurant and

3034

02:18:49,519 --> 02:18:47,699

bartenders Association in Chicago is big

3035

02:18:51,649 --> 02:18:49,529

for waiters and bartenders it's

3036

02:18:53,779 --> 02:18:51,659

something like that now there was a long

3037

02:18:56,989 --> 02:18:53,789

time ago man I'm not saying it so like

3038

02:18:58,849 --> 02:18:56,999

that but I mentioned Union because they

3039

02:19:01,580 --> 02:18:58,859

had standards and they assured you got I

3040

02:19:05,359 --> 02:19:01,590

think I'm hearing 450 a meal plus tips

3041

02:19:14,449 --> 02:19:05,369

of course you were paid by the mill not

3042

02:19:18,339 --> 02:19:14,459

by the hour no when I was there and this

3043

02:19:24,589 --> 02:19:18,349

must be like 1830 or something right

3044

02:19:28,939 --> 02:19:24,599

no 1953 to 55 to

3045

02:19:33,950 --> 02:19:28,949

let's see 56 when I was at University of

3046

02:19:36,889 --> 02:19:33,960

Chicago 53 to 56 walking distance from

3047

02:19:42,049 --> 02:19:36,899

the university I live I mean I worked

3048

02:19:45,530 --> 02:19:42,059

and that was something people didn't

3049

02:19:47,660 --> 02:19:45,540

know my first the rewards of hard work I

3050

02:19:49,670 --> 02:19:47,670

was valedictorian of my high school

3051

02:19:51,950 --> 02:19:49,680

class but I was young I'd skipped a

3052

02:19:56,120 --> 02:19:51,960

grade when I was between 3rd and 4th

3053

02:19:57,769 --> 02:19:56,130

grade and so my first job and I lived in

3054

02:20:00,649 --> 02:19:57,779

New Jersey and they had very strict

3055

02:20:02,500 --> 02:20:00,659

rules about working papers and ages and

3056

02:20:05,750 --> 02:20:02,510

all that because it's a heavy industry

3057

02:20:08,689 --> 02:20:05,760

industry state and the only job I could

3058

02:20:11,450 --> 02:20:08,699

get was as working at a wholesale candy

3059

02:20:13,309 --> 02:20:11,460

house the stores would order a box of

3060

02:20:15,349 --> 02:20:13,319

this kind of candy bar and a box of that

3061

02:20:18,280 --> 02:20:15,359

kind of anywhere and so forth I was

3062

02:20:19,780 --> 02:20:18,290

getting paid 65 cents an hour

3063

02:20:23,240 --> 02:20:19,790

valedictorian

3064

02:20:26,269 --> 02:20:23,250

you know I did a calculation and this

3065

02:20:28,700 --> 02:20:26,279

states back to the 60s when I work with

3066

02:20:31,330 --> 02:20:28,710

Jim Mosley its austere news he paid me

3067

02:20:36,700 --> 02:20:31,340

five dollars an hour in the mid-60s

3068

02:20:39,649 --> 02:20:36,710

now if Wow this country's minimum wage

3069

02:20:47,780 --> 02:20:39,659

had kept up with the cost of living all

3070

02:20:52,280 --> 02:20:47,790

those years it'd be \$19 an hour now well

3071

02:20:54,229 --> 02:20:52,290

I said sixty-five cents an hour and look

3072

02:20:57,160 --> 02:20:54,239

I worked my way through college so I had

3073

02:21:01,580 --> 02:20:57,170

scholarships but yeah you got to eat and

3074

02:21:02,750 --> 02:21:01,590

sleep and all that sort of thing and so

3075

02:21:06,859 --> 02:21:02,760

that's something that everybody knows

3076

02:21:08,960 --> 02:21:06,869

about me I guess I don't advertise it

3077

02:21:11,750 --> 02:21:08,970

particularly when I worked in the

3078

02:21:14,780 --> 02:21:11,760

Catskills one summer as a busboy that

3079

02:21:19,790 --> 02:21:14,790

was fun did you get to see any famous

3080

02:21:21,439 --> 02:21:19,800

artists performing there yeah I think

3081

02:21:24,200 --> 02:21:21,449

Dean Martin and Jerry Lewis are up there

3082

02:21:26,300 --> 02:21:24,210

when I'm at another hotel we'd go over

3083

02:21:27,679 --> 02:21:26,310

other hotels they wanted I had to take

3084

02:21:29,210 --> 02:21:27,689

dancing lessons because they wanted the

3085

02:21:33,130 --> 02:21:29,220

best boys to dance with the visiting

3086

02:21:36,649 --> 02:21:33,140

girls wait a minute wait a minute

3087

02:21:38,179 --> 02:21:36,659

Stanton T Friedman taking dancing

3088

02:21:42,469 --> 02:21:38,189

lessons are there any fun

3089

02:21:45,529 --> 02:21:42,479

the graphs of this I good question I

3090

02:21:48,830 --> 02:21:45,539

don't think so I had to learn how to

3091

02:21:50,319 --> 02:21:48,840

rumba and Samba and even the little

3092

02:21:52,819 --> 02:21:50,329

tango

3093

02:21:56,630 --> 02:21:52,829

well families would come up on the

3094

02:21:59,569 --> 02:21:56,640

weekend and my pop would drive home

3095

02:22:00,949 --> 02:21:59,579

leave the wife and daughter there so the

3096

02:22:03,019 --> 02:22:00,959

daughters out of dance with somebody

3097

02:22:04,580 --> 02:22:03,029

every night there was entertainment and

3098

02:22:07,790 --> 02:22:04,590

a band playing and all that sort of

3099

02:22:10,790 --> 02:22:07,800

stuff so I had to learn how to dance

3100

02:22:13,670 --> 02:22:10,800

come on Stan you gotta learn so the in

3101

02:22:20,620 --> 02:22:13,680

dance instructor it was free lessons how

3102

02:22:25,040 --> 02:22:20,630

did you meet your wife well second life

3103

02:22:32,889 --> 02:22:25,050

long complicated story a good friend of

3104

02:22:36,649 --> 02:22:32,899

hers was my aunt and my new that I was

3105

02:22:38,960 --> 02:22:36,659

at University of Chicago and I was

3106

02:22:41,899 --> 02:22:38,970

looking for a place to live and her

3107

02:22:44,660 --> 02:22:41,909

friend was so we wound up sharing an

3108

02:22:47,779 --> 02:22:44,670

apartment she had a couple of kids and

3109

02:22:51,859 --> 02:22:47,789

so forth so that was that was my first

3110

02:22:57,830 --> 02:22:51,869

wife how we met and we had adopted a

3111

02:23:01,340 --> 02:22:57,840

child and we had met the natural mother

3112

02:23:02,870 --> 02:23:01,350

of the child and 10 years later she made

3113

02:23:07,340 --> 02:23:02,880

contact as she seen heard me on a

3114

02:23:10,250 --> 02:23:07,350

Canadian television show and we were I

3115

02:23:11,809 --> 02:23:10,260

was first wife and I were separated and

3116

02:23:15,229 --> 02:23:11,819

we wound up getting married we've been

3117

02:23:17,300 --> 02:23:15,239

married for 42 years seems like only

3118

02:23:20,599 --> 02:23:17,310

yesterday what does she do I've been a

3119

02:23:25,120 --> 02:23:20,609

stewardess that has some she had been a

3120

02:23:29,960 --> 02:23:25,130

stewardess and then a schoolteacher she

3121

02:23:34,010 --> 02:23:29,970

didn't work while we were married 42

3122

02:23:41,410 --> 02:23:34,020

years long time different worried minute

3123

02:23:45,739 --> 02:23:41,420

I've been married for 40 years Wow

3124

02:23:49,550 --> 02:23:45,749

it seems like only yesterday we're

3125

02:23:51,881 --> 02:23:49,560

losing you teen excuse me well I won't

3126

02:23:54,761 --> 02:23:51,891

talk about my background because

3127

02:23:57,761 --> 02:23:54,771

I keep that secret people know enough

3128

02:23:59,620 --> 02:23:57,771

about me already and I don't want him to

3129

02:24:01,990 --> 02:23:59,630

know any more because it gets to be more

3130

02:24:04,870 --> 02:24:02,000

complicated I have a great grandson I'll

3131

02:24:08,230 --> 02:24:04,880

say that all right all right

3132

02:24:11,081 --> 02:24:08,240

you never know okay well let's go on

3133

02:24:14,890 --> 02:24:11,091

here with one final segment with Stanton

3134

02:24:17,840 --> 02:24:14,900

T Friedman with gene and Randall again

3135

02:24:28,670 --> 02:24:17,850

you're in the para cast

3136

02:24:36,800 --> 02:24:32,569

thank you for listening to GCN

3137

02:24:39,289 --> 02:24:36,810

be sure to visit GCN live.com today as

3138

02:24:42,139 --> 02:24:39,299

you know neighbors web-hosting can be

3139

02:24:45,649 --> 02:24:42,149

pretty cheap but not all hosting is the

3140

02:24:48,489 --> 02:24:45,659

same dream host wins best of awards year

3141

02:24:51,229 --> 02:24:48,499

after year you get unlimited disk space

3142

02:24:53,319 --> 02:24:51,239

unlimited bandwidth and even the low

3143

02:24:56,419 --> 02:24:53,329

cost plans put your sights on

3144

02:24:58,909 --> 02:24:56,429

high-performance SSDs why know more

3145

02:25:02,209 --> 02:24:58,919

about what dreamhost has to offer go to

3146

02:25:07,249 --> 02:25:02,219

tech night out comm / host once again

3147

02:25:08,749 --> 02:25:07,259

that's tech nikon comm / host first game

3148

02:25:10,789 --> 02:25:08,759

attack of the rock codes and it was a

3149

02:25:12,739 --> 02:25:10,799

critically acclaimed success and now

3150

02:25:14,839 --> 02:25:12,749

there's the coming of the protectors a

3151

02:25:17,149 --> 02:25:14,849

former military intelligence man is

3152

02:25:18,949 --> 02:25:17,159

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

3153

02:25:21,379 --> 02:25:18,959

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

3154

02:25:23,389 --> 02:25:21,389

because evil forces on our distant

3155

02:25:25,760 --> 02:25:23,399

planet are planning to conquer the earth

3156

02:25:28,219 --> 02:25:25,770

this is gripping science fiction of the

3157

02:25:30,289 --> 02:25:28,229

classic kind attack of the rock OIG's

3158

02:25:33,229 --> 02:25:30,299

and the coming of the protectors find

3159

02:25:37,609 --> 02:25:33,239

out more at rockets calm that's rockets

3160

02:25:39,139 --> 02:25:37,619

our Ock oids calm face it today's

3161

02:25:42,019 --> 02:25:39,149

electric power grid is more vulnerable

3162

02:25:43,729 --> 02:25:42,029

than ever from natural disasters to EMP

3163

02:25:45,979 --> 02:25:43,739

attacks and hacking the grid could be

3164

02:25:48,050 --> 02:25:45,989

crippled for days or even decades in the

3165

02:25:50,749 --> 02:25:48,060

most dire scenarios visit quantum

3166

02:25:52,699 --> 02:25:50,759

harvest net to see are built to last EMP

3167

02:25:54,499 --> 02:25:52,709

protected solar power systems while

3168

02:25:56,300 --> 02:25:54,509

millions suffer you'll have vital power

3169

02:25:58,519 --> 02:25:56,310

for water pumps refrigeration and

3170

02:26:00,800 --> 02:25:58,529

sanitation now facts peace of mind

3171

02:26:02,929 --> 02:26:00,810

EMP protected solar power systems for

3172

02:26:06,769 --> 02:26:02,939

every need and budget to see our full

3173

02:26:09,949 --> 02:26:06,779

range at quantum harvest net anytime

3174

02:26:12,139 --> 02:26:09,959

anyplace anywhere radio remains the most

3175

02:26:15,260 --> 02:26:12,149

intimate of all forms of media at home

3176
02:26:17,689 --> 02:26:15,270
at work in the car on smartphones over

3177
02:26:20,089 --> 02:26:17,699
90% of consumers still listen to radio

3178
02:26:22,279 --> 02:26:20,099
every week that makes choosing radio as

3179
02:26:24,559 --> 02:26:22,289
a place to advertise your business one

3180
02:26:27,650 --> 02:26:24,569
of the best decisions you can make email

3181
02:26:29,841 --> 02:26:27,660
advertise at GCN live.com and

3182
02:26:32,270 --> 02:26:29,851
Nara with an experienced GCN

3183
02:26:38,660 --> 02:26:32,280
representative advertised at GC and

3184
02:26:40,551 --> 02:26:38,670
live.com easy affordable effective are

3185
02:26:42,410 --> 02:26:40,561
you one of the 70% of Americans that

3186
02:26:44,030 --> 02:26:42,420
want to own your own business afraid to

3187
02:26:45,230 --> 02:26:44,040
leave the security of your current job

3188
02:26:47,150 --> 02:26:45,240

to pursue your dreams

3189

02:26:49,430 --> 02:26:47,160

I'm pharmacist Keith dr. Wallach the

3190

02:26:51,320 --> 02:26:49,440

dead doctors don't lag I and myself want

3191

02:26:52,940 --> 02:26:51,330

to show you a low-cost way to create

3192

02:26:54,830 --> 02:26:52,950

your own business working around your

3193

02:26:56,720 --> 02:26:54,840

current job schedule creating an extra

3194

02:26:58,430 --> 02:26:56,730

income for you and your family by

3195

02:27:00,200 --> 02:26:58,440

joining his crusade spreading his

3196

02:27:02,720 --> 02:27:00,210

message for better health to learn more

3197

02:27:06,290 --> 02:27:02,730

visit radio dot recorded video comm

3198

02:27:09,110 --> 02:27:06,300

radio recorded video comm that's radio

3199

02:27:11,420 --> 02:27:09,120

not recorded video comm it's been said

3200

02:27:14,270 --> 02:27:11,430

any society is only three missed meals

3201

02:27:16,131 --> 02:27:14,280

away from chaos those times may be near

3202

02:27:17,660 --> 02:27:16,141

think about it our country faces

3203

02:27:19,610 --> 02:27:17,670

multiple terrorist threats and

3204

02:27:21,890 --> 02:27:19,620

aggressions from Russia and North Korea

3205

02:27:23,570 --> 02:27:21,900

social unrest and violent marches yet

3206

02:27:25,640 --> 02:27:23,580

again may lead to looting of stores and

3207

02:27:27,230 --> 02:27:25,650

city shutdowns and a crumbling

3208

02:27:29,240 --> 02:27:27,240

infrastructure leaves our power grid

3209

02:27:31,700 --> 02:27:29,250

vulnerable to long term outages from a

3210

02:27:33,350 --> 02:27:31,710

single cyberattack when the chaos from

3211

02:27:35,390 --> 02:27:33,360

any one of these threats arises the

3212

02:27:37,640 --> 02:27:35,400

government knows it can't provide during

3213

02:27:38,990 --> 02:27:37,650

a widespread national emergency that's

3214

02:27:41,810 --> 02:27:39,000

why you need your own plan for

3215

02:27:44,480 --> 02:27:41,820

self-reliance that's where my Patriot

3216

02:27:46,910 --> 02:27:44,490

supply comes in get a four week survival

3217

02:27:49,011 --> 02:27:46,920

food supply for only 99 dollars that

3218

02:27:52,131 --> 02:27:49,021

includes breakfast lunches and dinners

3219

02:27:54,890 --> 02:27:52,141

order online at prepare with GCN dot-com

3220

02:27:56,990 --> 02:27:54,900

99 bucks for four weeks of survival food

3221

02:27:59,750 --> 02:27:57,000

that tastes like homemade cooking and

3222

02:28:02,360 --> 02:27:59,760

lasts up to 25 years from my Patriot

3223

02:28:05,180 --> 02:28:02,370

supply get your kits today at prepare

3224

02:28:08,870 --> 02:28:05,190

with GCM comm free shipping is included

3225

02:28:10,970 --> 02:28:08,880

prepare with GCN dot-com hear that

3226
02:28:12,560 --> 02:28:10,980
that's the sound of a house being

3227
02:28:14,440 --> 02:28:12,570
trashed while a gang of thieves

3228
02:28:16,600 --> 02:28:14,450
ransacked the place

3229
02:28:19,750 --> 02:28:16,610
and what they don't steal will be

3230
02:28:21,100 --> 02:28:19,760
destroyed this year resolve not to be

3231
02:28:23,890 --> 02:28:21,110
the next victim of a break-in

3232
02:28:25,929 --> 02:28:23,900
go to fake tv.com and discover a device

3233
02:28:28,440 --> 02:28:25,939
that creates the illusion someone inside

3234
02:28:31,300 --> 02:28:28,450
is watching TV even with your miles away

3235
02:28:33,610 --> 02:28:31,310
security is a mindset and fake TV should

3236
02:28:45,160 --> 02:28:33,620
be part of your security solution be

3237
02:28:47,770 --> 02:28:45,170
vigilant but not fearful fig tv.com is

3238
02:28:50,710 --> 02:28:47,780

Greg Cameron from presidential UFO calm

3239

02:28:58,200 --> 02:28:50,720

you're listening to the Peres cast the

3240

02:29:04,390 --> 02:29:01,000

always tell the old story here that I

3241

02:29:07,030 --> 02:29:04,400

used to know a sci-fi writer and UFO

3242

02:29:10,270 --> 02:29:07,040

investigator named Otto bender

3243

02:29:12,790 --> 02:29:10,280

remember him oh yeah

3244

02:29:16,900 --> 02:29:12,800

well he died why in the 70s or something

3245

02:29:19,929 --> 02:29:16,910

like that he was a comic book continuity

3246

02:29:24,070 --> 02:29:19,939

writer so he wrote the original Captain

3247

02:29:28,450 --> 02:29:24,080

Marvel he was the creator of Supergirl

3248

02:29:29,770 --> 02:29:28,460

and the Legion of super-heroes yeah and

3249

02:29:33,940 --> 02:29:29,780

of course a friend of Ray Palmer

3250

02:29:38,200 --> 02:29:33,950

I knew Jim Moses from the time I was

3251

02:29:41,740 --> 02:29:38,210

like 15 until the day he died pretty

3252

02:29:45,130 --> 02:29:41,750

much it was interesting here that when

3253

02:29:49,090 --> 02:29:45,140

we first created the para cast back in

3254

02:29:52,210 --> 02:29:49,100

2006 first two guests were Brad Steiger

3255

02:29:55,540 --> 02:29:52,220

and Jim Mosely and the name the para

3256

02:29:58,630 --> 02:29:55,550

cast was basically created for us by

3257

02:30:00,700 --> 02:29:58,640

Brad we had different name we were going

3258

02:30:03,850 --> 02:30:00,710

to call para cast world than you said

3259

02:30:07,780 --> 02:30:03,860

you know no make a para cast and thus we

3260

02:30:10,060 --> 02:30:07,790

did okay we've got one more question

3261

02:30:12,880 --> 02:30:10,070

here we should get to because then we

3262

02:30:16,050 --> 02:30:12,890

can say we've I think that we pretty

3263

02:30:19,060 --> 02:30:16,060

much at least got everybody on the forum

3264

02:30:22,420 --> 02:30:19,070

attended to in some way shape or form

3265

02:30:25,510 --> 02:30:22,430

and creepy greenlight asks what cases

3266

02:30:28,609 --> 02:30:25,520

are events did you once believe as being

3267

02:30:32,780 --> 02:30:28,619

authentic incredible but maybe now sis

3268

02:30:34,550 --> 02:30:32,790

or no or bogus we're a hoax interesting

3269

02:30:35,540 --> 02:30:34,560

question haven't been asked that one

3270

02:30:38,359 --> 02:30:35,550

before

3271

02:30:44,660 --> 02:30:38,369

I can't think of anyone because usually

3272

02:30:46,819 --> 02:30:44,670

I take a middle road I give an answer

3273

02:30:50,389 --> 02:30:46,829

until I am satisfied myself but I've

3274

02:30:53,030 --> 02:30:50,399

looked in all aspects so you know what

3275

02:30:55,219 --> 02:30:53,040

can I say and I haven't come out in

3276

02:30:58,370 --> 02:30:55,229

favor of something bad to say no I was

3277

02:31:02,000 --> 02:30:58,380

right how about the Falcon Lake case you

3278

02:31:03,319 --> 02:31:02,010

are you familiar with Allen yeah I can't

3279

02:31:05,630 --> 02:31:03,329

remember his name

3280

02:31:08,359 --> 02:31:05,640

Chris Frisco she was heavily involved

3281

02:31:10,519 --> 02:31:08,369

with write medical records and so for

3282

02:31:13,219 --> 02:31:10,529

it's a good case as far as I'm concerned

3283

02:31:15,609 --> 02:31:13,229

yeah they that one was is a really

3284

02:31:18,080 --> 02:31:15,619

interesting case and and then someone

3285

02:31:21,710 --> 02:31:18,090

did some checking and found that there

3286

02:31:25,000 --> 02:31:21,720

was some sort of a Russian re-entry that

3287

02:31:28,130 --> 02:31:25,010

had taken place that on the same evening

3288

02:31:32,510 --> 02:31:28,140

so let's throw in that whole case into

3289

02:31:35,000 --> 02:31:32,520

question and yet I'm not sure how you

3290

02:31:37,700 --> 02:31:35,010

would get a bunch of re-entry debris

3291

02:31:39,139 --> 02:31:37,710

hovering over a large lake it has been

3292

02:31:41,780 --> 02:31:39,149

reported by some harnesses

3293

02:31:43,429 --> 02:31:41,790

yeah reentry's don't stay in one place

3294

02:31:45,590 --> 02:31:43,439

very long as they're coming in that's

3295

02:31:48,710 --> 02:31:45,600

the whole point they're going out of a

3296

02:31:50,750 --> 02:31:48,720

fast pace although I imagine maybe you

3297

02:31:52,849 --> 02:31:50,760

know maybe some sort of parallax effect

3298

02:31:55,250 --> 02:31:52,859

or something if you're traveling in the

3299

02:31:57,679 --> 02:31:55,260

right direction relative to system trees

3300

02:32:04,870 --> 02:31:57,689

or something you know it might appear to

3301

02:32:11,149 --> 02:32:08,479

and that pretty much does it for our

3302

02:32:13,670 --> 02:32:11,159

forum questions so is there anything

3303

02:32:17,359 --> 02:32:13,680

you'd like to to say to the audience

3304

02:32:21,649 --> 02:32:17,369

just on your own accord like well I can

3305

02:32:23,769 --> 02:32:21,659

say you might enjoy my books there's six

3306

02:32:27,740 --> 02:32:23,779

of them out there and plus other sources

3307

02:32:32,179 --> 02:32:27,750

and they give references my top secret

3308

02:32:34,130 --> 02:32:32,189

magic lists a dozen PhD theses done

3309

02:32:37,160 --> 02:32:34,140

about UFOs you won't find those anyplace

3310

02:32:40,069 --> 02:32:37,170

else and large sources of data and so

3311

02:32:41,960 --> 02:32:40,079

forth and I stress this because it was

3312

02:32:43,550 --> 02:32:41,970

winning one who's going to do a study

3313

02:32:45,740 --> 02:32:43,560

should be familiar with the published

3314

02:32:49,729 --> 02:32:45,750

literature and I try to make it easy for

3315

02:32:51,620 --> 02:32:49,739

people okay so let's go back to to that

3316

02:32:53,570 --> 02:32:51,630

now you were talking five major studies

3317

02:32:54,769 --> 02:32:53,580

so we I'm sure one of them probably

3318

02:32:57,710 --> 02:32:54,779

would have been the Battelle Memorial

3319

02:33:00,440 --> 02:32:57,720

Institute study that's right that blue

3320

02:33:02,000 --> 02:33:00,450

boy report 14 that's I'm I make that

3321

02:33:04,250 --> 02:33:02,010

available because you can't copyright

3322

02:33:07,160 --> 02:33:04,260

that so I can sell it were the others

3323

02:33:10,849 --> 02:33:07,170

then just remind the rest of the

3324

02:33:13,639 --> 02:33:10,859

congressional hearings of 1968 with

3325

02:33:15,530 --> 02:33:13,649

testimony from dozen scientists

3326
02:33:18,380 --> 02:33:15,540
including me as I say I was the only one

3327
02:33:23,120 --> 02:33:18,390
without a PhD doctor and J Allen Hynek

3328
02:33:26,120 --> 02:33:23,130
sport UFO experience yes encounters

3329
02:33:31,880 --> 02:33:26,130
first second third kind yeah scientific

3330
02:33:33,530 --> 02:33:31,890
inquiry and hym ek and he was chairman

3331
02:33:35,450 --> 02:33:33,540
the Astronomy Department Northwestern

3332
02:33:37,940 --> 02:33:35,460
University and also the government

3333
02:33:40,929 --> 02:33:37,950
consultant on you are on to Project Blue

3334
02:33:44,139 --> 02:33:40,939
Book for 19 years something like that a

3335
02:33:48,950 --> 02:33:44,149
third one was even the Condon report

3336
02:33:50,809 --> 02:33:48,960
University of Colorado study because one

3337
02:33:52,190 --> 02:33:50,819
is special UFO subcommittee of the

3338
02:33:53,570 --> 02:33:52,200

Americans to do Aeronautics and

3339

02:33:56,300 --> 02:33:53,580

Astronautics looked at the kind of

3340

02:33:59,150 --> 02:33:56,310

report they concluded that 30% of 117

3341

02:34:07,000 --> 02:33:59,160

cases studied in detail could not be

3342

02:34:11,389 --> 02:34:07,010

explained Richard Hall the UFO evidence

3343

02:34:13,639 --> 02:34:11,399

nightcap study had thousands of

3344

02:34:15,139 --> 02:34:13,649

sightings that have been collected by

3345

02:34:18,139 --> 02:34:15,149

the National investigations committee on

3346

02:34:21,769 --> 02:34:18,149

aerial phenomena but she knows something

3347

02:34:25,040 --> 02:34:21,779

I'll say something about that I was

3348

02:34:29,269 --> 02:34:25,050

around and I visited I kept a couple of

3349

02:34:31,400 --> 02:34:29,279

times when Hall was compiling that book

3350

02:34:34,190 --> 02:34:31,410

and I volunteered one time for several

3351
02:34:37,160 --> 02:34:34,200
hours and I wrote summaries of UFO

3352
02:34:40,570 --> 02:34:37,170
sightings and it appeared as if they

3353
02:34:42,500 --> 02:34:40,580
went into the book without any real

3354
02:34:44,300 --> 02:34:42,510
verification it was just based on my

3355
02:34:50,660 --> 02:34:44,310
summary so I may have actually

3356
02:34:52,610 --> 02:34:50,670
contributed a paragraph to that book for

3357
02:34:54,800 --> 02:34:52,620
better or worse

3358
02:34:59,840 --> 02:34:54,810
well it is a place to find a lot of

3359
02:35:03,190 --> 02:34:59,850
cases which they couldn't identify and

3360
02:35:07,460 --> 02:35:03,200
the kind that you know most people don't

3361
02:35:11,719 --> 02:35:07,470
know exists and it's like special report

3362
02:35:13,670 --> 02:35:11,729
14 people make do their research for

3363
02:35:17,660 --> 02:35:13,680

proclamation but the facts are in there

3364

02:35:19,700 --> 02:35:17,670

about these the six categories of cases

3365

02:35:23,300 --> 02:35:19,710

and the quality evaluations and all that

3366

02:35:27,110 --> 02:35:23,310

sort of thing and you know the data is

3367

02:35:29,300 --> 02:35:27,120

there like it or not of course these are

3368

02:35:32,570 --> 02:35:29,310

all this is all statistical based on

3369

02:35:36,860 --> 02:35:32,580

sighting reports and so you know when

3370

02:35:41,240 --> 02:35:36,870

will we ever get the class like look at

3371

02:35:45,740 --> 02:35:41,250

Ted Phillips he had hundreds of physical

3372

02:35:47,929 --> 02:35:45,750

trace cases from 80 countries and my

3373

02:35:49,940 --> 02:35:47,939

goodness so you find the same kind of

3374

02:35:51,440 --> 02:35:49,950

physical traces this isn't a light in

3375

02:35:55,070 --> 02:35:51,450

the sky now this is something on the

3376

02:35:58,070 --> 02:35:55,080

ground and I had analysis done in the

3377

02:36:00,490 --> 02:35:58,080

soil from the the burn circle and the

3378

02:36:02,870 --> 02:36:00,500

burn the print and the nearby soil

3379

02:36:06,590 --> 02:36:02,880

definite differences in the composition

3380

02:36:09,820 --> 02:36:06,600

of the soil something what happened to

3381

02:36:18,410 --> 02:36:15,440

they still live as far as I know how

3382

02:36:20,750 --> 02:36:18,420

about the Washington 52 case that's that

3383

02:36:23,090 --> 02:36:20,760

turned into one of my favorites a at

3384

02:36:27,349 --> 02:36:23,100

first it seemed like they'd explained it

3385

02:36:30,320 --> 02:36:27,359

all the way is you know Tamara artifacts

3386

02:36:31,670 --> 02:36:30,330

and so on but it seemed like the more

3387

02:36:34,700 --> 02:36:31,680

you dug into that whether there's

3388

02:36:38,480 --> 02:36:34,710

there's a lot more there well just but

3389

02:36:43,670 --> 02:36:38,490

again my website is triple w Stanton

3390

02:36:45,290 --> 02:36:43,680

Friedman dot-com and I autograph all my

3391

02:36:47,300 --> 02:36:45,300

books and when there are two authors

3392

02:36:50,270 --> 02:36:47,310

like Kathleen Martin and myself they're

3393

02:36:52,610 --> 02:36:50,280

both autograph to the bookplate and you

3394

02:36:55,010 --> 02:36:52,620

can get facts fiction and flying saucers

3395

02:36:57,710 --> 02:36:55,020

you can get crash at Corona their

3396

02:37:00,050 --> 02:36:57,720

Roswell story basically you can get

3397

02:37:02,780 --> 02:37:00,060

science was wrong in fourteen chapters

3398

02:37:04,730 --> 02:37:02,790

we each did seven each stimulated by

3399

02:37:06,301 --> 02:37:04,740

some smart scientist saying something

3400

02:37:08,070 --> 02:37:06,311

stupid like man will never fly

3401

02:37:10,350 --> 02:37:08,080

anything but a balloon two months before

3402

02:37:12,360 --> 02:37:10,360

the Wright brothers first flight or

3403

02:37:15,890 --> 02:37:12,370

space travelers utter bilge the year

3404

02:37:20,911 --> 02:37:15,900

before Sputnik went up things like them

3405

02:37:23,131 --> 02:37:20,921

so they're their places to get data and

3406

02:37:28,501 --> 02:37:23,141

that's what everything should be about

3407

02:37:31,320 --> 02:37:28,511

data and so I welcome anybody to go look

3408

02:37:33,150 --> 02:37:31,330

at the information and if you go to my

3409

02:37:36,031 --> 02:37:33,160

books you get the bibliographies at the

3410

02:37:38,190 --> 02:37:36,041

back which tell you where find even more

3411

02:37:41,011 --> 02:37:38,200

information well that is all the

3412

02:37:43,020 --> 02:37:41,021

information we have time for okay you

3413

02:37:45,751 --> 02:37:43,030

can find us on Twitter look for the

3414

02:37:47,791 --> 02:37:45,761

parent cast look repair of official

3415

02:37:49,980 --> 02:37:47,801

power cast fan clubs on Facebook the

3416

02:37:52,261 --> 02:37:49,990

group the community I don't know about

3417

02:37:53,881 --> 02:37:52,271

Facebook though would have to possibly

3418

02:37:55,921 --> 02:37:53,891

reconsider that with all the crazy

3419

02:37:59,671 --> 02:37:55,931

things that are going on but at least

3420

02:38:01,320 --> 02:37:59,681

they want to capture my texts or the log

3421

02:38:03,720 --> 02:38:01,330

of my phone calls because I use an

3422

02:38:04,140 --> 02:38:03,730

iPhone not an Android phone if that

3423

02:38:06,001 --> 02:38:04,150

helps

3424

02:38:09,451 --> 02:38:06,011

we have a special version of this show

3425

02:38:13,291 --> 02:38:09,461

that we offer to members of the parent

3426

02:38:16,860 --> 02:38:13,301

cast plus we give you a version free of

3427

02:38:18,331 --> 02:38:16,870

the Network ads better quality audio we

3428

02:38:20,671 --> 02:38:18,341

also give you the after the power cast

3429

02:38:22,831 --> 02:38:20,681

podcast which will feature Randall and

3430

02:38:26,400 --> 02:38:22,841

Greg Bishop this week all for a low

3431

02:38:29,371 --> 02:38:26,410

price just go to plus dr. our cast come

3432

02:38:32,070 --> 02:38:29,381

plus dot the para cast come for more

3433

02:38:33,961 --> 02:38:32,080

information Thank You Randall for being

3434

02:38:37,320 --> 02:38:33,971

a great co-host as usual Stanton

3435

02:38:53,011 --> 02:38:37,330

Friedman thank you for joining us on the

3436

02:38:59,560 --> 02:38:56,530

the para cast featuring Jean Steinberg

3437

02:39:02,430 --> 02:38:59,570

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3438

02:39:06,160 --> 02:39:02,440

presentation of making the impossible